

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDING MEDICAL OFFICER,

Together with the Reports on the following Departments of the Medical Service of the Island, viz:

THE PUBLIC HOSPITAL

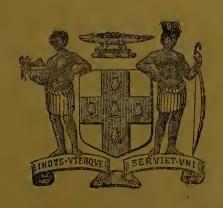
THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

THE LUNATIC ASYLUM
THE LEPERS' HOME

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1918.

Ordered by His Excellency the Governor to be Printed.



JAMAICA
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, KINGSTON.
1919.

 \mathbf{B} 12A

Reput the With the compliments of the Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies.



Colonial Office, Downing Street,

September 1919.

ISLAND MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Report for the year ended 31st March, 1918

Island Medical Office, Kingston, 30th June, 1918.

I have the honour to forward for the information of His Excellency the Governor the accompanying Returns and Reports including the Annual Report of the Government Bacteriologist embracing the period for the year which began on the 1st April, 1917 and ended on 31st March, 1918.

2. Appointments.—Dr. S. C. DePass was appointed Dental Surgeon to the Public Hospital as from 1.4.17 for the year, unless any unforeseen circumstances should arise.

Dr. J. A. Barnes was appointed Acting Supernumerary Medical Officer during the Governor's pleasure at the Public Hospital, Kingston on 1.11.17.

Miss Ruth Cartwright was appointed Matron of the Public Hospital, Kingston on 16.2.17 and arrived in the Island and took up her duties on 13.8.17.

Dr. F. C. Graggett was appointed acting District Medical Officer, Port Antonio as from 18.5.17.

in the Island and took up her duties on 13.8.17.

Dr. F. G. Grossett was appointed acting District Medical Officer, Port Antonio as from 18.5.17.

Dr. A. D. C. Rob was appointed acting District Medical Officer Claremont on 17.8.17 and was succeeded on 23.10.17 by Dr. F. T. Auden.

Dr. J. A. Watson was appointed Acting District Medical Officer Ulster Spring on 10.5.18.

Dr. C. E. Pengelley was appointed Acting District Medical Officer, Christiana on 24.5.17.

Dr. H. H. Blair was appointed Acting District Medical Officer, Spanish Town on 15.7.17.

Dr. J. H. Peck was appointed Acting Medical Attendant Leper Asylum and Public General Hospital, Spanish Town on 15.7.17.

3. Resignations.—Dr. O. V. Marsh resigned his acting appiontment as Supernumerary Medical Officer at the Public Hospital on 31.10.17.

Dr. G. E. Cheyne resigned his acting appointment as District Medical Officer, Claremont on 17.8.17.

Dr. C. R. White resigned his appointment as Acting Medical Attendant Spanish Town Public General Hospital on 15.7.17.

Hospital on 15.7.17.

4. Leave of absence.—Vacation leave has for some years been forbidden unless on Medical certificate. Recently an order has been given allowing one month's vacation leave without Medical certificate. Medical Certificates are often a pure matter of opinion and, not rarely, given out of friendship or for a consideration. consideration.

As Superintending Medical Officer I cannot but represent the fact in the interest of the Government Staff that if Government Officers require vacation leave it is better that such leave should be taken at

a time when they are not too ill to enjoy it but that it should be taken as a tonic in order that they may be able to carry on their duties with renewed energy instead of at a time when they have to spend their days trying to make up lost health, or in fact at a time when they cannot really enjoy a holiday. It appears to me to be a wise policy to allow officials to take their vacation at the usual time especially when it costs the Government nothing thus keeping their minds and bodies in a condition to fulfil their official duties with energy instead of feeling tired and worn out and unable to get the same amount of work into the same amount of time due to having become cleak for went of relevation. of work into the same amount of time due to having become slack for want of relaxation.

The following Officers were granted leave of absence.

Name.	Period of Absence.	Period during which absent.	Acting Officer.
Dr. J. E. Ker, S.M.O. Dr. C. A. H. Thomson Dr. A. E. C. Myers Dr. R. G. Sherlock Dr. W. A. S. Browne Dr. E. D. Gideon Dr. L. M. Clark Dr. E. V. Smith Dr. E. R. C. Earle Mr. H. A. Hamilton Mr. M. J. Thomas	3/5 months 3 months 7 days 14 days 2½ Months 5 weeks 1 month 1 month 3 months 15 days 14 days	27.12.17-14.1.18 9.7.17-8.10.17 14.7.17-20.7.17 21.12.17-3.1.18 13.10.17-31.12.17 22.1.18-28.2.18 2.3.18-2.4.18 16.3.18-15.4.18 28.3.18- 1.9.17-15.9.17 17.12.17-31.12.17	Dr. Lawson Gifford Dr. T. R. Matthews Dr. D. J. Phillips Dr. Noel Sanford Dr. E. E. Murray Dr. J. A. Barnes Dr. J. H. Abrahams Dr. J. A. Watson Dr. W. G. Farquharson Mr. M. J. Thomas Mr. H. A. Hamilton

Shortage of Permanent Medical Officers.—At the moment of going to Press there are fourteen Medical Officers doing War work, two of whom are employed with the Military Authorities in Jamaica.

There is also one temporary unpaid Assistant District Medical Officer at the front.

There is also one temporary unpaid Assistant District Medical Officer at the front.

There are three vacancies due to deaths (Buff Bay, Mandeville, Public Hospital Kingston.)

There are three vacancies due to resignations (Manchioneal, Black River and Ulster Spring).

There is one vacancy due to transfer (Gordon Town).

One Officer is now on sick leave (Spanish Town).

The post of Assistant Bacteriologist has been allowed to lapse this year as there was necessity for retrenchment and I was directed not to allow the Estimate sent in for the year 1918-19 to exceed those of the year 1917-18 consequently as drugs have risen in price and must be obtained other items had to be of the year 1917-18 consequently as drugs have risen in price and must be obtained other items had to be cut down and this is an appointment that I more regret having to part with than almost any other. Consequently there are in reality 24 shortages in the Department due to the absence of permanent Officers and occasionally much anxiety is caused me by verbal reports and anonymous letters concerning some of the acting Officers.

It would appear that few people realize the difficulties that have often arisen; at the same time one felt that in order to serve the Empire local risks had to be taken—in one case at least with unfortunate

The Medical Officers now serving with the War Department either overseas or in Jamaica are the following:

Dr. W. E. H. Beard, D.M.O., Grange Hill.

Dr. A. G. Curphey, D.M.O., Moneague

Dr. C. R. Edwards, D.M.O., Lower St. Andrew.

Dr. Cyril Gideon, D.M.O., Gayle.

Dr. George Hargreaves, D.M.O., Cave Valley.

Dr. H. Johnston, D.M.O., Adelphi.

Dr. H. Joslen, D.M.O., Annotto Bay.

Dr. J. G. Moseley, Assistant D.M.O., Port Antonio.

Dr. C. A. Moseley, D.M.O., Port Antonio.

Dr. T. F. Shackleton, Lunatic Asylum.

Dr. Claude Sharp, D.M.O., May Pen.

Dr. R. S. Turton is employed as Medical Officer with the R.A.M.C.

Dr. W. G. Farquharson is employed with the contingent.

It will be noted that father and son in the case of Dr. C. A. Moseley and Dr. J. G. Moseley are both the front. at the front.

During the year the greater number of the Medical Officers of the Department have examined discharged contingent and B.W.I. Regiment men and have made endless reports on their condition when applying for assistance they have also examined numerous dependents and sent in reports on their condition when applying for assistance and by far the greater part of these examinations have been made free of cost although some of those to be examined have lived at some distances from the D.M.O, and in rather out of the way places.
Only by very few Medical Officers has a fee been asked for,

Return of Expenditure of Island Medical Department, 1917-18

Personal Einoluments Charges Expenditure Expenditure Collected C					•		
Hoad Office					\mathbf{Dues}	penditure after deducting amount passed to credit of	Amounts of Grants Estimated.
Comporary Out-stations and Dispensary appointments 147 3 7 150 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	District Medical Officers .	2,695 5 4	8,243 15 0	10,939 0 4	2,698 18 0	8,240 2 4	9,769 4 10
Dispensary appointments		. 200 10 9		200 10 9		200 10 9	400 0 0
Public General Hospitals							
Morant Bay		147 3 7	• •	147 3 7	• •	147 3 7	150 0 0
Hordley		220 10 6	305 14 10	616 5 4	10 0 10	605 15 6	579 17 10
Port Antonio				, , , , , ,			
Buff Bay		. 414 2 0				2,392 3 8	,
Port Maria	Buff Bay .	. 587 13 10	1,819 15 8	2,407 9 6		2.370 2 4	2,448 9 0
St. Ann's Bay						2,023 4 3	
Cave Valley		$\frac{447}{2}$ 2 0				1,525 2 9	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		00 10 0					
Ulster Spring		90 10 0			2 18 0	202 0 0 500 2 1	
Montego Bay						180 8 53	
Lucea	31 1 7	0 0 10 0				858 7 4	
Savla-Mar S53 2 0 1,632 2 11 2,185 4 11 23 15 6 2,161 9 5 2,141 13	T	050 0 0					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	C 1 71/1	. 553 2 0				2.161 9 5	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Black River .		620 9 1				773 8 6
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$							
Spanish Town						$\begin{vmatrix} 905 & 8 & 1 \\ 1905 & 8 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$	
Linstead 262 14 3 3,203 6 10 562 0 5½ 824 14 8½ 7 13 6 817 1 2½ 815 13 4,946 12 Investigation of Vomiting Sickness 54 17 6 54 17 6 50 0 Drugs and Poisons Law 15 1 6 15 1 6 37 0 0 17 0 Medical Attendance on Immigrants 458 3 3 799 12 Public Hospital 5,215 19 8 8,326 11 2 13,542 10 10 1,539 18 9 12,002 12 1 12,264 4 Lunatic Asylum 7,054 13 11 21,361 16 4¾ 28,416 10 3⅓ 12,567 0 7⅓ 15,849 9 8 24,955 1 1 0 1,875 1 1 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 0 0 Victoria Jubilec Hospital 597 15 0 742 19 9 1,340 14 9 529 19 0 810 15 9 1,456 2 Vaccination Fees 1,533 16 5 1,533 1	a '1 m	447 7 11					
Yaws Fees 3,203 6 10 1,623 1 4,826 7 10 4,946 12 Investigation of Vomiting Sickness 54 17 6 54 17 6 54 17 6 54 17 6 54 17 6 50 0 17 0 15 1 6 15 1 6 <td>¥* , 1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	¥* , 1						
Investigation of Vomiting Sickness State State	** **	0.000 0.10					
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$. 5,205 0 10	1,020 1 0	1,020 1 10	••	1,020 1 10	1,910 12 0
Drugs and Poisons Law 15 1 6 15 1 6 37 0 0 17 0 Medical Attendance on Immigrants 458 3 3 458 3 3 458 3 3 458 3 3 458 3 3 799 12 Public Hospital 5,215 19 8 8,326 11 2 13,542 10 10 1,539 18 9 12,002 12 1 12,264 4 Lunatic Asylum 7,054 13 11 21,361 16 43 28,416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24,955 1 15,849 9 8 24,955 1 15,849 9 8 24,955 1 15,849 9 8 24,955 1 15,849 9 8 24,955 1 15,849 9 8 25,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,500 0 1,533 16 5 1,500 0 1,500 0 414 2 6 414 2 6 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>54 17 6</td><td>54 17 6</td><td></td><td>54 17 6</td><td>50 0 0</td></td<>			54 17 6	54 17 6		54 17 6	50 0 0
grants 458 3 3 458 3 3 458 3 3 799 12 Public Hospital 5,215 19 8 8,326 11 2 13,542 10 10 1,539 18 9 12,002 12 1 12,264 4 Lunatic Asylum 7,054 13 11 21,361 16 43/2 28.416 10 33/2 28.416 10 33/2 12,567 0 73/4 15,849 9 8 24,955 1 Lepers' Home 978 9 11 1,875 1 1 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 810 15 9 1,456 2 2,853 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,500 0 1,533 16 5 1,500 0 Medical Officer, General Penitentiary 270 8 4 270 8 4 270 8 4 270 8 4 414 2 6 414 2 6 414 2 6 414 2 6 414 2 6 414 2 6 414 2 6 414 2 6 6 4 0 6 4 0 6 4 0 25 0 6 4 0 25 0 14 14 0 <td< td=""><td></td><td>. 15 1 6</td><td></td><td>15 1 6</td><td>37 0 0</td><td></td><td></td></td<>		. 15 1 6		15 1 6	37 0 0		
Public Hospital 5,215 19 8 8,326 11 2 1,361 16 43 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 15,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,567 0 73 12,849 10 0 12,567 0 73 12,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,567 0 73 12,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,567 0 73 12,849 9 8 24.955 1 12,264 4 28.416 10 33 12,849 10 0 12,567 0 73 12,849 10 0 12,567 0 73 12,849 10 0 12,567 0 73 12,849 10 0 12,567 0 73 12,849 10 0 12,567 0 73 12,849 10 0 12,567 0 73 12,849 10 0 12,567 0 73 12,849 10 0 12,567 0 73 12,849 10 0 12,567 0 73 12,849 10 0 12,567 0 73 12,849							
Lunatic Asylum 7,054 13 11 21,361 16 43/4 28.416 10 33/4 12,567 0 73/4 15,849 9 8 24,955 1 15,849 9 8 24,955 1 24,955 1 12,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 810 15 9 1,456 2 2,853 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,533 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0 1,553 16 5 2,853 11 0		F 01 F 10 0	0.000.11		1 500 10 0		
Lepers' Home 978 9 11 1,875 1 1 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,853 11 0 2,830 0 0 Victoria Jubilee Hospital 597 15 0 742 19 9 1,340 14 9 529 19 0 810 15 9 1,456 2 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,500 0 Medical Officer, General Penitentiary 270 8 4 270 8 4 270 8 4 270 8 4 414 2 6 414 2 6 414 2 6 450 0 414 2 6 450 0 605 15 9 245 7 3 360 8 6 797 5 64 0 64 0 64 0 64 0 25 0 64 0 25 0 14 14 0 20 0 14 14 0 20 0 1,369 19 10 4,671 0 1,369 19 10 4,671 0 1,369 19 10							
Victoria Jubilee Hospital 597 15 0 742 19 9 1,340 14 9 529 19 0 810 15 9 1,456 2 Vaccination Fees 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,500 0 Medical Officer, General Penitentiary 270 8 4 270 8 4 270 8 4 270 8 4 414 2 6 414 2 6 414 2 6 414 2 6 414 2 6 450 0 0 Quarantine 6 4 0 6 5 15 9 245 7 3 360 8 6 797 5 5 Central Board of Health 6 4 0 6 4 0 6 4 0 14 14 0 14 14 0 14 14 0 1,369 19 10 4,671 0 1,369 19 10 4,671 0	7 . 77	0=0 0 11			12,567 0 74		
Vaccination Fees 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,533 16 5 1,500 0 Medical Officer, General Penitentiary 270 8 4 270 8 6 450 0 270 8 6 450 0 270 8 6 450 0 245 0 .		FOF 4 F 0			520 19 0		
Medical Officer, General Penitentiary 270 8 4 270 8 2 270 8 4 270 8 2				_, _,			
tentiary 270 8 4 270 8 270 8 4 270 8 270 8 270 8 270 8 270 8 270 8 270 8 270 8 270 8 270 8 4 270 8				,		_,010	2,000
Quarantine 311 7 7 294 8 2 605 15 9 245 7 3 360 8 6 797 5 Central Board of Health 6 4 0 6 4 0 6 4 0 25 0 Medical Council 14 14 0 14 14 0 14 14 0 14 14 0 1,369 19 10 4,671 0	tentiary .	. 270 8 4					
Central Board of Health 6 4 0 6 4 0 6 4 0 25 0 Medical Council 14 14 0 14 14 0 14 14 0 14 14 0 20 0 Venereal Diseases 406 19 10 963 0 0 1,369 19 10 1,369 19 10 4,671 0		. 414 2 6				414 2 6	
Medical Council . 14 14 0 . 14 14 0 . 14 14 0 . 14 14 0 . 14 14 0 . 14 14 0 . . 1,369 19 10 . 1,369 19 10 . 1,369 19 10 4,671 0		311 7 7			245 7 3		
Venereal Diseases 406 19 10 963 0 0 1,369 19 10 1,369 19 10 4,671 0	26 11 1 0 11	1414 0	6 4 0		••		
			063 0 0		••		
$\begin{vmatrix} 35,369 & 4 & 7 & 59,473 & 18 & 0 & 94,843 & 2 & 7 & 17,874 & 6 & 8\frac{3}{4} & 76,990 & 14 & 4\frac{1}{4} & 93,092 & 18 \end{vmatrix}$	venereal Diseases .	400 19 10	900 0 0	1,000 10 10	• •	1,000 19 10	4,071 0 0
		35,369 4 7	59,473 18 0	94,843 2 7	17,874 6 83	$76,990 \ 14 \ 4\frac{1}{4}$	93,092 15 6

8. Vaccination.—The following are the results of the last seven years including the year under review.

Year.	Sucess-	Not Suc-	Did not return.	D.M.O		Constabl	es.	Reg	istra	rs.	T	otal	ls.
1911-12 1912-13	05,400	2,933 393 1,207 1,249 701 1,306 667	663 343 591 549 661 787 622	£ s. 757 7 649 14 1,390 5 1,183 11 1,001 5 1,142 19 1,026 15	d. 0 8 0 0 0 0 0 0	215 10 1,034 3 370 5 322 15 266 0 303 5	d. 5 6 6 2 9 2 11	£ 251 248 216 212 280 257 230	17 6 8 9 8		£ 1,224 1,932 1,976 1,718 1,547 1,703 1,533	14 5 19 15 14 13	d. 10 1 4 8 2 9 5

The payments made are as follows:-

The payments made are as follows:—
One shilling for each successful case to the D.M.O. Three-pence for every successful case brought out by the District constable. Twopence to the Registrar for every birth notified.
The above is the return for the last and some previous years.
The children of the Island are protected against small pox, but very little re-vaccination takes place, co eequently one may say that the adult population are very poorly protected if at all.

9. Statement of amounts received for Hospital Fees from Paying patients (other than constables) at the Public General Hospitals outside Kingston, during the year 1917-18.

Hospital.			Amount.
Morant Bay			9 14 6
Hordley	OEP	633.0	11 10 0
Port Antonio	• •	●য়•	12 0 0
Buff Bay	0.70	• •	33 18 6
Annotto Bay	• .•		12 11 8
Port Maria		• •	6 19 6
St. Anns Bay			8 5 0
Cave Valley	• •	• •	13 3 0
Falmouth		• •	1 19 6
Ulster Spring			6 5 0
Montego Bay	• •		$1 \ 17 \ 0$
Lucea		• •	$6\ 15\ 0$
Savla-Mar			18 17 0
Black River			56 19 3
Mandeville			$4 \ 1 \ 0$
Chapelton		• •	$2\ 15\ 0$
Lionel Town			4 8 0
Spanish Town			10 10 4
Linstead		• •	7 12 0
			£230 1 3

DRUGS.

10—Pre-War and present prices of Drugs. Pre-War Prices.

(approximately.) 13/9 per lb 120/ per oz. 12/11 per oz. 2/ per lb 23/6 per oz. Asperin Atropine Bismuth Carb 8/6 per lb 64/ per cwt 6/8 per lb 1/8 per lb £88 per ton 30/6 per cwt. Boric Acid Calomel 2/8 per lb Carbolic Acid 5 pence per lb Castor Oil £30 per ton 45/ per oz. 450/ per barrel Cocaine Hydroch Cod Liver oil 4/6 per oz. 75/ per barrel 2/2 per lb 6/8 pr lb 130/ per lb 13/6 per oz. Corrosive Sublimate 7/ per lb 9/6 per oz. Guaiacol Carbonate Morphine Hydrochlor 40/ per lb 55/ per lb Phenacetine 2/9 per lb Phenazone 6/6 per lb 7/ per fb 2/6 per fb 14/6 per fb Pot Bromide $1/6\frac{1}{2}$ per lb 4d. per 1b $4\frac{1}{2}$ (approx.) 1b 1/1 per oz Pot Chloride ... Pot Permanganate 3/4 per oz. Quinine sulphate 1/ per lb 1/10 per lb Salicylic Acid 6/6 per lb 10/6 per lb Salol 1/3 per 1b Sod Salicyl 7/ per lb 44/ per lb 50/ per lb

Present prices

Sulphonal .. 9/ per lb 44/ per lb
Thymol .. 15/ per lb 50/ per lb
In making up the Estimates for the year 1918-19 it was found necessary to increase the estimate for drugs very greatly the increase being due to the extraordinary rise in prices. My estimates were however returned to me with the order to reduce my total estimate to the level of the previous year. Concernently I had to reduce other items in order that grafficient funds with the content of the previous year. sequently I had to reduce other items in order that sufficient funds might be provided wherewith to supply the Department with drugs without which it cannot carry on. Even now it will be difficult to make

ends meet.

Requests have been made by several Medical Officers asking me to sell or lend them drugs (owing to their inability to keep up a constant supply themselves for private work) and these applications have been forwarded to the Government in view of the fact that my instructions are not to sell drugs to practitioners.

Quinine is the drug that seems to be most in demand and which it appears is the most difficult to

obtain as there seems to be some difficulty in getting it from America.

During the past year the supply of drugs ran very low in fact in many cases ran out. money allowed on the Estimates was not nearly sufficient to cover the drugs applied for by the sum of £2,439.

The schedule hereunder will show, during six years from 1912-13 to 1917-18 the value of drugs

given out of the Medical Store.

A. exceeded the intake by no less a sum than £7,539. A good reserve stock had been laid in during Sir Sydney Oliver's tenure of Office.

SCHEDULE.

	Vote on Estimates.		Spent on drugs.	Value of drugs. given out.	Submarined or not arrived.	Sold to Parochial Boards and Institutions.
2 40		4 = 00	67.000	Cr 010		
2-13		4,500	£5,002	£5,313	• •	£1,530
3-14		5,000	$5,\!204$	5,762		1,574
4-15		5,224	$5,\!442$. 5,938		1,591
5-16	•	4,500	3,862	5,490	1,087	1,855
3-17		5,000	6,181	8,439	••	2,314
1917-	-18	6,000	7,153	9,441	111 18 1	2,376
			32 844	40 383		

be take in scrutinizing all requisitions for drugs sent up from the various The greatest care has ha Hospitals and almost every ent has had to be cut down in order to ensure that care shall be taken in lispensing of medicines.

In the case of Parochial Boards however no such serutiny is observed as some years ago one Parochial Board objected to any interference with its orders for drugs.

The difficulty in obtaining drugs and other necessaries has been very great—for instance, thermometers ordered in the month of April, 1917 only arrived in the month of March, 1918.

Value of Drugs etc., issued to the various Institutions, etc., from the Island Medical Stores during the Financial year, 1917-18.

Value of Drugs and sundries issued to the Public General Hospitals, Lepers Home and Medical

ue of	Drugs and sundries issued to the Public General Hospitals, Lepers H	ome an	d Mcdical		
	Districts		£4,754 1	17	4
"	Stimulants issued to Public General Hospitals and Lepers Home		85	7	8
"	Drugs etc., issued to Kingston Hospital		1,593	13	8
"	Drugs etc., issued to Jubilee Hospital		. 38	6	8
"	Stimulants issued to Jubilee Hospital		2	0	6
"	Drugs, etc., etc., issued to Lunatic Asylum		496	18	10
"	Stimulants issued to Lunatic Asylum		8 :	18	2
"	Drugs etc., issued to Prisons and Reformatories		250	19	0
"	Stimulants issued to Prisons and Reformatories		0 :	15	7
"	Drugs issued to Department of Agriculture		7		6
"	Drugs issued to Quarantine Station and Visiting Officers		2	8	7
"	Drugs issued to Schools Department		69	15	3
"	Drugs, etc., issued to Parochial Boards		1,094	6	4
"	Stimulants issued to Union Poorhouse		86	11	8
"	Drugs, etc., issued to Constabulary Department		109	14	9
"	Quinine in packets supplied to Post Office		335	0	0
"	Drugs and sundries sold		86	16	9
"	Lymph issued to District Medical Officers		327	16	1
"	Quinine issued to Estates		. 62	0	0
"	Drugs etc., issued to Government Laboratory		0 :	16	5
-	Drugs, etc., issued to Jamaica War Contingent	• •	26	9	1
			£9,441	4	6

11. REGISTRATION OF DEATHS.

	Parish.	Total Deaths.	Deaths not medically certified.	Deaths under one year.	Deaths under 5 years.	Deaths from Akee Poisoning.	Deaths from Enteric Fever.
Kingston ·		 1,887	329	416	608	6	74
Port Royal		 27		6	18		
St. Andrew		 1,744	956	318	565	5	9
St. Thomas		 1,241	915	276	515		19
Portland		 1,413	1,058	336	560	4	14
St. Mary		 1,753	1,300	439	741	1	12
St. Ann		 1,514	1,266	371	562	8	5
Trelawny	• •	 1,049	848	256	454	25	1
St. James		 1,090	846	274	433	8	$\frac{3}{3}$
Hanover		 1,066	873	296	490	$2 \mid$	3
Westmoreland		 1,673	1,318	421	706		12
St. Elizabeth		 1781	1,520	483	744	1	1
Manchester		 1,589	1,333	289	561	11	$\frac{4}{7}$
Clarendon		 $2,\!270$	1,961	513	981	5	
St. Catherine		 2,939	2,080	561	1,087	5	40
Whole Island		 23,036	16,603	5,255	9,025	81	204

One has once more to call attention to the large number of deaths which have not been medically certified and attention has to be drawn to the possibility if not probability that had cheap medical attendance been available many of those who died might have had their lives saved. The number of persons who die in Jamaica without a Medical certificate as to cause of death is very great. Possibly the mileage charges may have something to do with this also the large amount of unlicensed practice now reported as being carried on by Dispensers and others.

The list given above shows the position. The very large number of deaths of children under one year and 5 years is a bad feature of the above schedule.

12. Grants to Child Saving League.—During the past year the Child Saving League for which £150 has been allowed on the Estimates has been doing a good work in Kinggeton.

has been allowed on the Estimates has been doing a good work in Kingston.

One portion of the work consists of certain Centres where small children are fed and in connection with these is a Crêche where children are left by their mothers during the daytime in charge of a nurse. The £150 voted by the Legislative Council goes to paying two nurses.

The daily average of babies in the Crêche since its start was 11 and the highest number on any day

has been 20.

The nurses also visit at the homes of the children.

The attendances of children for feeding during the year at the centres have been 2,514 and the visits

made by the nurses at their homes were 1,224.

13. Yaws.—From the Reports sent in by the various District Medical Officers it is very evident that the above disease is extremely prevalent throughout the Island and it would appear that some of the District and Acting Medical Officers have forgotten the existence of Law 23 of 1910 which was passed during Sir Sydney Olivier's tenure of Office.
Section 5 gives a District Medical Officer the power of requiring:

1. any person suffering from Yaws to attend at a time and place.

2. any parent guardian or person in charge of a child suffering from Yaws to attend with such child at a time and place.

Section 6 gives the District Medical Officer the power of requiring such person.

(a) to present himself for inspection and treatment.

(b) to bring such child for inspection and treatment at such times and places as may appear necessary

We thus have all the power necessary in order to enforce compulsory attendance and treatment but what is still required is the "finance" to cover the cost of what everyone admits is necessary namely—
"The compulsory and continuous treatment of Yaws."

"The compulsory and continuous treatment of Yaws."

As soon as money is available and the Medical Department is allowed a free hand in the treatment of Yaws there should be no great difficulty in gradually abolishing it and making it a thing of the past just

as is smallpox.

Until finance will allow of that the Disease must continue to spread as every case uncured in a district is a "focus" of infection leading perhaps to many new infections or to use a Biblical expression "A little leaven leaveneth the whole."

With regard to the extermination of Yaws, I estimate that £10,000 should be provided in the Estimates of next year, and would need to be repeated; and with such a sum one could continue the work commenced in certain parishes this year and clean up those parishes prior to extending the treatment to the

remaining parishes.

14. Venereal Disease.—It gives me much pleasure to record the fact that, after urging the necessity for some long time past for the passing of a Law dealing with and providing for the control of these very serious diseases which have been so sadly neglected by the anglo-saxon race, it became my pleasant duty to introduce to the Legislative Council a Venereal diseases Law which was based on the recent English Law 7 and 8 Geo. 5 ch 21 V.D. Act 1917 and the Grenada Law a copy of which was forwarded to the late Governor by the Rt. Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

The Venereal Diseases Bill was read a first time in the Legislative Council but had not passed through

the Committee stage on the second reading before the end of the financial year.

The points that one wishes to impress upon the Public and upon those who are suffering from Venereal disease are: that

1. One should try and prevent infection continuing from the earliest moment of infection if possible; while

2. Neglect of early and efficient treatment make subsequent treatment more difficult protracted and consequently more expensive.

3. Economically it is sound to spend money on efficient and early treatment and so save later on expenditure (whether in the shape of pensions or otherwise) on the treatment of chronic cases that have been neglected in the early stages of the disease and which so often lead to social wreckage and do so much towards filling our Hospitals, Poorhouses, and Lunatic Asylums.

The necessity for treatment from the earliest moment of infection is therefore obvious. be mentioned that the Federal Government of Australia has decided to spend something like £25,000 a year for furthering facilities for diagnosis— it being estimated that full 16 per cent. of those in receipt of pensions have become invalids through the effects of inherited or acquired syphilis.

Treatment is just getting under weigh but bit by bit it will become more general. During the first three months of free treatment (October, November and December, 1917) the amount paid for free treatment by the Department was £18 19s. 4d., and for the second three months (Jany., Feby., and March, 1918) the bills paid amounted to £63 0s. 8d., The second three months showing a distinct increase

Hitherto the trouble in the treatment of Venereal disease has been that patients will insist on considering themselves "cured" as soon as any inconveneince that may be felt or the external manifestations of whichever form of the disease that they may be infected with have disappeared and after that the disease is neglected only, in many cases, to appear later on in other and worse forms the patients being in a position to spread the disease without being aware of the fact. The new Law provides for compulsory and continuous treatment and for a penalty for non-compliance with the orders of the Medical Officer under whose care they are.

Owing to the shortness of paper the reports of the Medical Officers have not been reproduced here

but from the said reports one gathers:

1. That unless compulsion is enforced no possibility of keeping venereal disease within bounds can

be hoped for;

2. That the peasantry and labouring classes regard these diseases as "very simple ailments" which are of small importance and in the case of the male population as being more or less a manifestation of

3. That cases of these diseases are commonly never seen by medical practitioners until far advanced or until complications have occurred at a period when treatment is not likely to be so satisfactory or cure so rapid as would have been the case had the patient been taken in hand at an early stage

One point in the treatment of Venereal disease must be borne in mind and it is this that unless one is able to finance the "continuous" treatment of Venereal disease the Law must remain a dead letter;

by financing the treatment I mean continuous and not spasmodic treatment.

Yaws still remains rampant on account of the absence of sufficient funds to carry on a "continuous" campaign against it and the same will happen in the case of Venereal disease unless the wherewithal is provided.

15. General Sanitation.—1. Judging by the reports of the District Medical Officers it is evident that very little in the way of new Sanitary works has been accomplished by the various Local Boards presumably due to the lack of money and the high cost of materials. This of course is to be regretted but it is very evident that "one cannot make bricks without straw" as the saying is.

2. With regard to the introduction of an efficient latrine system in the various towns and villages of the Island one has to record the fact that very little has been done in this matter and that the latrine systems of the towns and villages are generally unsatisfactory, and it is to be hoped that as soon as the International Health Board starts work in connection with Hookworm, the various Local Boards will enforce the provision of efficient and anti-Hookworm latrines throughout their parishes.

One frequently hears it said that, in spite of enforcing the installation of latrines on premises people

will retain their old customs and use the bush.

That may be the case for a time but after a number of prosecutions have taken place people will learn to do what is right and if in the Schools children are instructed in cleanly habits it will be found that the rising generation will soon learn to use latrines and will not be satisfied unless they have them and the hookworm pest will become a thing of the past.

Port Maria has installed a bucket system and it will be noted that whereas Typhoid Fever was at one time prevalent in that village it has now practically disappeared.

3. The question of the unsatisfactory condition of the Latrine system of the Island raises the question of the necessity for having a Superintending Sanitary Inspector.

tion of the necessity for having a Superintending Sanitary Inspector.

The position is as follows: The Central Board of Health is simply an Advisory Board with no power beyond calling upon the Governor to act and the Governor may or may not act at times he does at others he does not—in the latter case the Central Board has to sit tight and look on.—The necessity for a Superintending Inspector (Sanitary) with all the powers of a Health Officer is therefore apparent. Such Officer should be responsible to the Central Board and report to that Board for the Governor's information and also have the necessity restricted with record to the Central Board and report to that Board for the Governor's information and also have the necessity restricted with record to the Central Board and report to that Board for the Governor's information and also have the necessity restricted with record to the Central Board and report to that Board for the Governor's information and also have the necessity restricted with the central Board and report to that Board for the Governor's information and also have the necessity restricted with the central Board and report to that Board for the Governor's information and also have the necessity restricted with the necessity restricted with the central Board and report to that Board for the Governor's information and also have the necessity restricted with the necessi information and also have the power to serve notices with regard to the carrying out of Sanitary improvements.

As, at present, there is no one to see that the various Sanitary Boards are carrying out the Law it is absolutely necessary, if improvement is to be made, that a Superintending Inspector should be appointed who will take the Law into his own hands and see that both the Law and the Bye-laws are

enforced.

4. Regarding Water Supplies it may be said that the freedom from Yellow fever of the towns and villages on the coast is due principally to the number of water supplies now existing in those towns and villages and to the comparative absence of the cistern and water barrel that used to be so much in evidence. Sir Rupert Boyce when visiting the Island noticed this fact at once.

One village is sadly in need of a water supply by pipe and that is Stony Hill.

The Subject of a water supply for this village has been discussed and estimated for "ad nauseam" and up to the present no result has been arrived at in the matter although the Industrial school containing some hundreds of boys and girls has during one summer at least, had to send to the Wag water river in order to fetch its water.

Cleanliness is next to Godliness and as long as the Boys in this Institution have to carry water on

their heads from place to place no thorough instruction in cleanliness can be carried out.

The water in the Reformatory wells has been condemned by the Pathologist on many occasions and in the interest of health a proper water supply should be installed as Typhoid has also been prevalent at times.

Some other water supplies could be improved upon either in the matter of quantity of water or quality.

Water being a necessity everything possible should be done to provide supplies that are above suspicion and that at the same time are plentiful and which furnish water adequate to the calls made on them.

16. Hookworm.—During the month of February, 1918, Dr. H. H. Howard, Director of the Rocke-feller International Health Board in the West Indies arrived in Jamaica and arrangements were suggested in accordance with which that Foundation should commence work in Jamaica operations being started by the making of a survey.

The selection of a district in which a commencement will be made is naturally left to the International Health Board although it would seem advisable that the work should commence in a district where one

can be sure of the willing and effective co-operation of the Estate Owners.

His Excellency sent a message to the Legislative Council, special sections of the Health Laws etc., showing the responsibilities of the Local Board of Health bearing on the subject being attached to the message. And on Thursday March 28th the Legislative Council voted the requisite funds for carrying out this Island's share of the programme.

Jamaica's part is "the introduction of proper sanitary improvements in the shape of a satisfactory "latrine system," and to pay for the medicines and stationery. The Rockefeller International Health Board will carry out the treatment and will provide its own staff.

Dr. Howard laid great stress on the fact that he wishes the sanitary work and the distinctly medical work to be carried out by different officers and to be entirely separate—as it might imperil the success of all attempts at treatment were the public to associate the carrying out of the Health Law and its sequence of possible notices and prosecutions with the treatment of the disease. In other words treatment of and investigation of disease should be run separately from the enforcement of sanitary Legislation.

It might be here mentioned that as the Government will appoint its own Superintending Sanitary Inspector (Health Officer) the Local Boards of Health might temporarily with the Governor's consent get rid of their Health Officer or Officers in any district or districts in which sanitation is being carried out by the Government and use the Health Officers salary for covering the expense of latrine accommodation.

Dr. Howard among other things has urged that the International Health Board should deal with the Government of the Island only and not with the several Local Boards of Health. This apparently is the custom in every place where the International Health Board carried on operations.

Dr. Howard told me the following fact which is of interest.

He statted that while going through a Reformatory somewhere in the West Indies the Manager or Superintendent of the Institution informed him that praedial larceny used to be very common among the boys admitted thereto and that he used to have 30 or 35 at one time undergoing punishment for this form of theft but that since regular and systematic treatment had been given the boys for Hookworm infection, the number of boys at one time under punishment for prædial larceny had decreased to 5 or 6 at a time.

The question would therefore arise. "How much if anything has Hookworm infection in children to do with prædial larceny." We know that some of those who are suffering from hookworm infection or disease owing to perverted sense become dirt eaters—may they not also become prædial thieves. Possibly the systematic treatment of hookworm infection may also reduce the amount of prædial larceny among children just in the same way that a dirt eater when cured of Hookworm drops his unnatural habit and regains his natural instincts. This Island is fortunate in having obtained the services of the International Health Board as I understand that when once a Colony or Country has refused or has not accepted the Board's assistance when offered as Jamaica has done the said Board goes elsewhere to help public health and very naturally so.

The following are the returns sent in from the various Hospitals with regard to Hookworm.

Hookworm Infection.—Stools examined locally at the Public General Hospitals for hookworm.

		No. Exam	ined. N	o. tound inf	fected.
		**************************************	_		
Hospitals.		Coolies.	Creoles.	Coolies.	Creoles.
		-	-		
Morant Bay	Mark A	69	104	23	38
Hordley	(9)(5)	5	25	5	13
Port Antonio		148	256	129	219
Buff Bay	• •	194	682	125	337
Annetto Bay		148	6	138	6
Port Maria					
St. Ann's Bay		• •	• •	• •	• •
Cave Valley		•	•	* *	* *
Falmouth		• •	• •	••	٠.
Ulster Spring	• >	• •	3	• •	$\dot{2}$.
Lucea		$\overset{\cdot \cdot \cdot}{2}$	47	• •	46
Montego Bay		$\bar{52}$	$\overset{11}{62}$	 16	20
Savla-Mar		290	13	195	13
Black River		=00			19
Mandeville		marine.	• •	• •	• •
Chapelton		9109	• •	+29	• •
Lionel Town		• •	• •		• •
Spanish Town		$\dot{2}\dot{6}$	4	$\overset{\cdot}{26}$	• •
Linstead		20	**	20	4
	• •			• •	• •
`		934	1,202	657	698

Examination by Government Pathologist.—Stools sent up from Hospitals for examination for Hookworm:-

		No. Exami	ned.	No. found infected.			
Hospitals.		Coolies.	Creoles.	Coolies.	Creoles.		
Morant Bay		•••					
Hordley	• •	20.	157	18	140		
Port Antonio							
Buff Bay							
Annotto Bay		278		263			
Port Maria	••	249	59	197	52		
St. Ann's Bay		1	259	1	236		
Cave Valley			80		73		
Falmouth		23	143	18	122		
Ulster Spring			46		39		
Lucea		3	297	2	263		
Montego Bay		30	119	28	95		
Savla-Mar		8		4			
Black River		1	174	1	129		
Mandeville	•	• •	153		141		
Chapelton	• •	• •	40	• •	37		
Lionel Town	• •	259	221	156	176		
Spanish Town	•=•	217	128	203	104		
Linstead	6 10	15	168	15	156		
		1,103	1,944	905	1,763		
			-				

Examination of stools at the Spanish Town Prison.

Takal 'aggar	a.i.a.d		•	-	10
Total cases e	exammed	• •	2 • •		40
Infected					18
inected	• •		• * • ·	9 <u>7</u> 9	10

Report by Dr. Grabham on Hookworm infection at the General Penitentiary.

19 cases were treated for hookworm during the year ended 31st March, 1918. They were all severe cases.

Copy.

Port Antonio, June 17th, 1918.

Hookworm and its treatment is now very prominent in the minds of the profession and Public, so I beg leave to give my experience to correct a fallacy which has always existed as to thymol.

It is stated in most works and papers written on Thymol, treatment that Thymol given with oil or followed by oil will exhibit marked toxic effects. This is not so as the records of this hospital can show.

Dr. Moseley finding thymol easily soluble in castor oil and very convenient for administration has for years given 20 gr. doses in this way, every third morning and I have for the past year followed on these lines, with good results, and absolutely no ill effects. Very recently a child of seven years who was badly infected took 28 grs. divided in three doses in 12 hours with no ill effects except the usual depression. sion which follows heavy doses, and with marked benefit to this condition.

I am, etc.

(Śgd.)

Fred. G. Grossett,

Actg. D.M.O.

The Suptg. Medical Officer, Kingston.

(The above would seem to show that Thymol may be given as medicine in oil without any serious after effects. Ed.)

17. Malaria.—In so far as the Hospital Service is concerned Malaria shows a smaller return than

during the previous year.

The returns from Hospitals depend very much upon the incidence of Malaria among East Indians and are as a rule especially high in those Hospitals to which East Indians chiefly resort—for instance Port Antonio, Annotto Bay Savanna-la-Mar, Lionel Town and Hordley which at times contain many East Indians.

What the actual prevalence of malaria may be among the general public who do not live near a Hospital it would be difficult to say, malaria not being a notifiable disease.

The incidence of cases that attend for Hospital treatment compared with rainfall is shown in the chart

attached. One of the best results achieved in the matter of the prevention of mosquito life is the gradual filling up of Warner's pond at Port Maria.

It would be well were it possible now to devote more money to the filling in of swamps and thus abolish a preventable disease that affects to a very great extent the working power of the labouring classes.

There are several swamps down the Rockfort Road in the Parish of Kingston which should be filled

up as that portion between Rockfort Road and the seashore, if freed of swamps and mosquitoes should become a most pleasant residential quarter.

Cheap labour could always be supplied by prison labour and the work would be done quickly there being no insuperable obstacles in the way.

Admissions to the various Hospitals month by month for Malaria.

Hospi	tal.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	reptem er.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	Total.
Morant Bay Hordley Port Antonio Buff Bay Annotto Bay Port Maria St. Ann's Bay Cave Valley Falmouth Ulster Spring Montego Bay Lucea Sav-la-Mar Black River Mandeville Chapelton Lionel Town Spanish Town Linstead Kingston	.,	$\begin{bmatrix} 4\\ 12\\ 20\\ 12\\ 18\\ 7\\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ $	3 16 15 8 30 3 3 3 4 9 1 46 5 2 27 6 1 15	5 12 37 10 28 2 2 5 2 38 8 15 8 16	1 7 9 15 1 10 111 2 2 11 11 9 282	15 17 5 38 1 5 1 5 1 2 106 3 27 14 3 12	6 30 61 28 41 4 3 7 4 6 89 8 11 19 12 2 14	$ \begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 16 \\ 150 \\ 27 \\ 39 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ \vdots \\ 11 \\ \vdots \\ 2 \\ 40 \\ 12 \\ 2 \\ 26 \\ \hline 522 $	15 17 158 22 68 10 6 8 18 1 93 5 2 95 18 1 34	11 26 222 19 64 8 4 15 25 94 10 283 27 5 52	12 2 52 6 1 2 72 17 1 30	10 8 64 15 30 9 1 6 9 1 57 3 64 12 1 19 313	4 13 51 14 11 4 1 1 0 2 46 4 4 2 50 13 8	93 198 1,035 198 413 74 43 1 78 1 138 27 927 67 5 24 537 160 18 251

18. Cutting short of this Report.—Owing to the necessity for brevity on account of the shortness of paper it has been found necessary to leave out this Report many reports from the varous District Medical Officers on the subject of Venereal disease, ackee poisoning, General Sanitation and Water supplies, many of which reports are very interesting and instructive.

19. Return shewing the quantity of Quinine supplied from 1st April, 1917 to 31st March, 1918.

Police for own use ... 47,600 No. 5 gr. doses = 34 lbs.

Police for sale ... 6,000 No. 5 gr. doses = $4\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.

For distribution to Schools 33,600 No. 5 gr. doses = 24 lbs. 234,000

Post Office for sale—Packets of 5 gr. doses th 3 gr. 2,000 66 2,000 2,000 2 gr. 66 " 1 gr.

Total 240,000

Doses of 5 grs. to Estates—37,800 = 27 lbs.

Doses of 5 grs. Parochial Boards—4,025=2 lbs. 14 ozs. Doses of 5 grs. Hospitals and Asylums—19,600 = 14 lbs. Total receipts minus Police and Department—£405 16s. 1d.

Quinine sulphate sent to Hospitals and Asylum 2,242 ozs. = 140 lbs. 2 ozs. Quinine sulphate sent to Parochial Boards—220 ozs. = 13 lbs. 12 ozs.

As quinine is still being sold at the Post Offices at the original price of one farthing a five grain dose or a penny for 4 doses the Department is naturally a great loser financially the difference in the price of quinine before the war and at present being 21/6d. the pound.

It was thought better however not to raise the price of these packets of quinine as the public are now accustomed to the prices charged and any interference with recognised charges made might interfere with

the sale of the drug.

20. New Works.

Due to the financial condition of the Island comparatively little has been allowed during the year in the way of New Works—the following is a list of what has been allowed:

Annotto Bay—Flooring of nurses room.

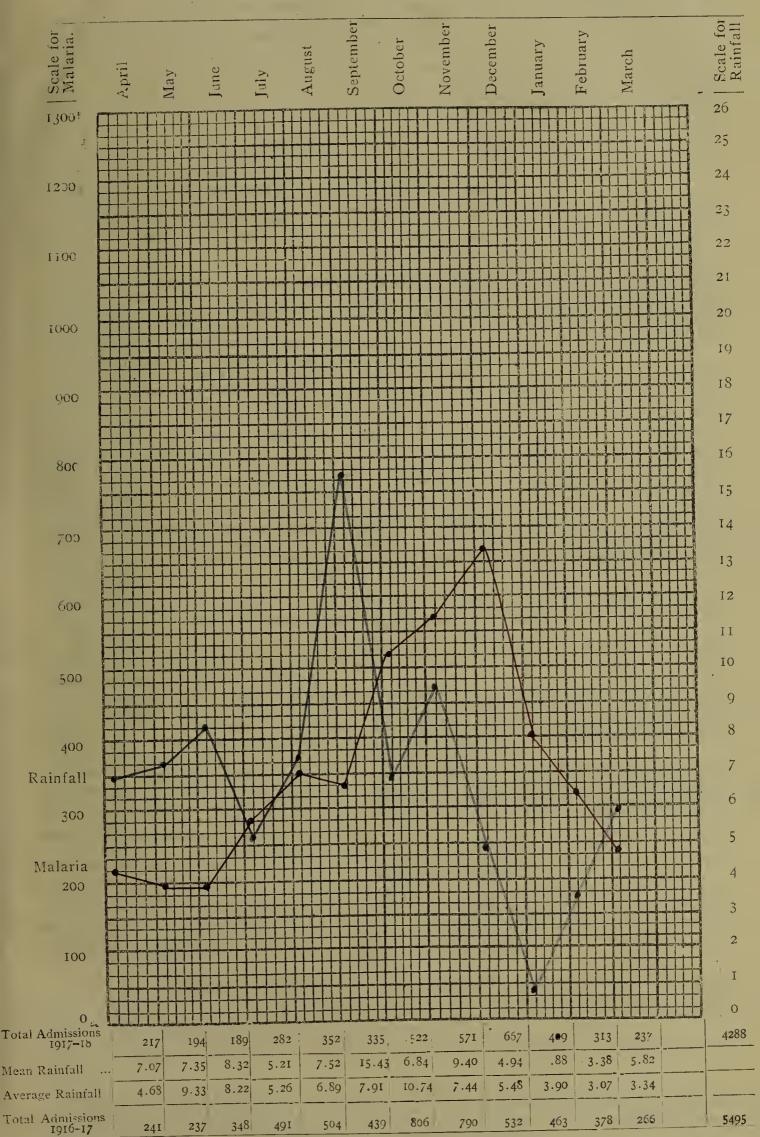
Lionel Town—Erection of a hand pump to the well.

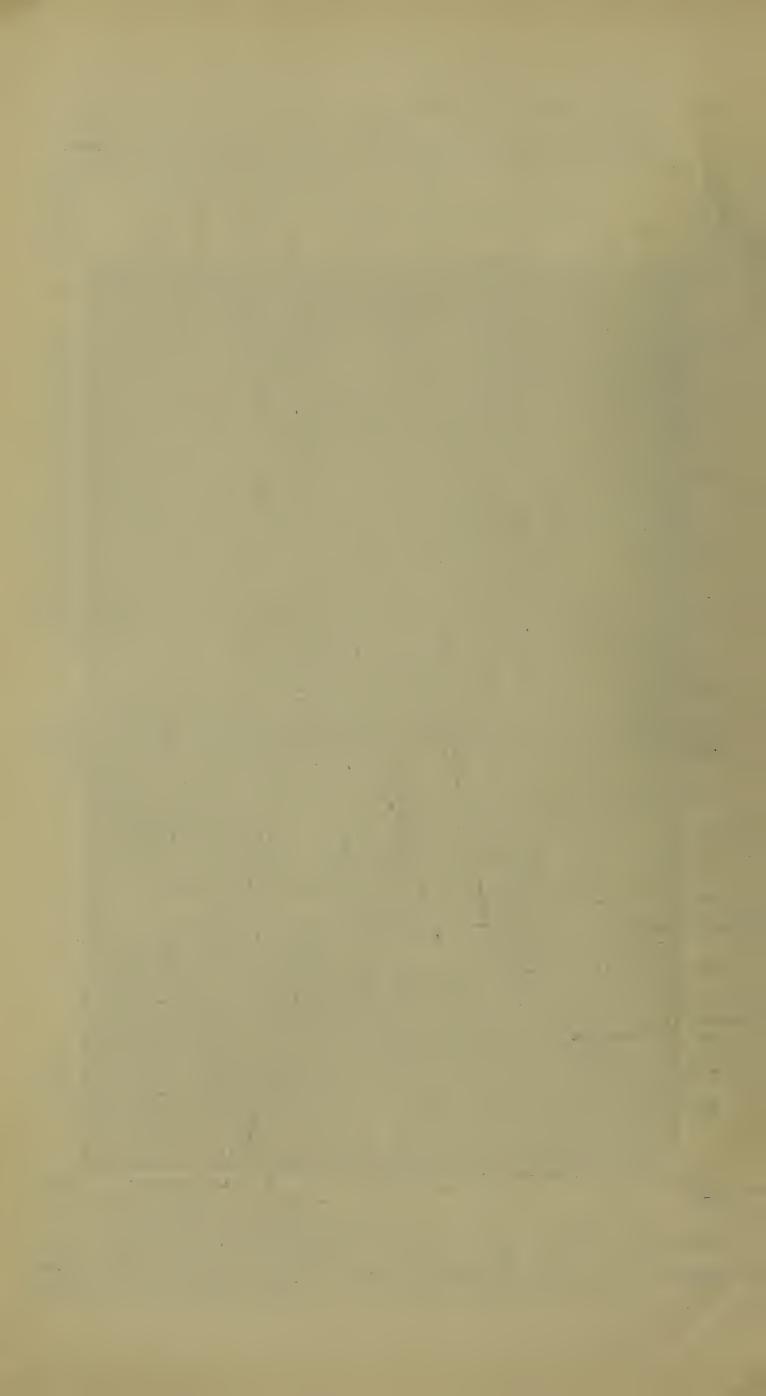
Lucea—Erection of a skylight in the Operating room.

Erection of a door and two windows in the kitchen. Erection of a raised sink near the kitchen.

Port Antonio—Re-crection of a Mortuary (blown down during the hurricane). Replacing of a roof of the Dispenser's and Matron's quarters (blown away during the hurricane). Embedding of the iron safe in concrete.

Chart showing the monthly number of admissions to the Public Hospitals in Jamaica for Maleria as well as the monthly Rainfall during the Financial year. 1917-18.





Port Maria—Concreting of the drains in front and back of kitchen storeroom and Matron's quarters. Erection of three sunshades at the back of the Matron's quarters.

Spanish Town—Screening of the kitchen to keep out flies. Conversion of a part of the kitchen into

a room for the servants to change their clothes in.

21. Medical Attendance.—The question of medical attendance on the Public is one that has often been raised and very rightly so, as the present system has its absurdities and drawbacks. For instance under the ticket relief system a sick person in the parishes outside Kingston can obtain from appointed ticket distributors a ticket entitling him to medical advice and medicine at a reduced price; in other words instead of paying the usual fee of 4/ for advice and treatment he can obtain it at the D.M.O's. office for 3/ or 2/. However should such patient fall ill at his own home he must in addition to the 3/ or 2/ free for a tight pay the destor the mileage fee of 1/6 per mile one way. Supposing the patient lives gay 5 a ticket pay the doctor the mileage fee of 1/6 per mile one way. Supposing the patient lives say 5 miles from the doctor's residence he must, in addition to the price of the relief ticket which he was able to obtain because he could not afford 4/, pay 7/6 mileage (1/6 per mile one way).

Inasmuch as he cannot afford to pay the full fee of 4/ for a visit it is obvious that he cannot pay the additional Mileage fee which is nearly double the dollar fee for the visit. The system is ludicrous and must have been devised in the interest of the medical man without due consideration for the general

An excellent idea was suggested in Council by the Hon. Member for St. Thomas who proposed that the poorer people should be entitled to a visit to and treatment by the District Medical Officer at the rate of one shilling, that the drugs should be supplied by the Medical Department free and that in order to compensate the District Medical Officers for the loss of fees to themselves their stipends should be increased. The suggestion is one that is worthy of serious consideration in the interest of the Public. I may say that in the last Colony in which I served any one could claim attendance and treatment at the Outpatient room

of the Colonial Hospital by paying one peseta (equivalent to a little more than 10 pence).

As far back as the year 1911 I suggested that the mileage system should be abolished here and that D.M.O's. as in some other Colonies should be given Horse or Travelling allowances by the Government to cover the extra travelling that would be necessary. See my letters 1268/2473 dated 19/8/11 2011/3063 dated 13/12/11., No. 1369/4774 of 18/10/17. This would do away with the mileage system and would help the public generally and 1/ tickets or fees might also be instituted in the country just as is the case in Kingston with free medicine thrown in as suggested by the Hon. Member for St. Thomas. However something might be done by calling upon all those Medical Officers who have joined the service since Rule 18 was made to give free treatment with Government drugs in non Hospital districts as is now given in Hospital districts [at the Hospitals] as at present the poorer peasantry and labourers in non-Hospital districts are at a disadvantage when compared with those in districts where a Hospital exists owing to the fact that the latter can obtain free treatment at the Hospital Outpaitent room by presenting a ticket (given by a distributor who vouches for the fact that the person to whom he has given the ticket is unable to afford a fee) whereas the former cannot do so owing to the absence of a Hospital Outpatient room in his district, unless of course he is prepared to go to the nearest Hospital district which few doubtless would trouble to do.

22. Medical Council.—During the year under review six candidates have presented themselves for examination by the Council with a view to registering in Jamaica under Law 49 of 1908. Of these three

have been rejected.

Although the present Medical Council acts on principles which safeguard the Public of Jamaica still it is a question whether it would not be better to amend section 14 of Law 49 of 1908 and to adopt the

practice now existing in New York State.

Under section 14 of Law 49 of 1908 any one who holds a Diploma, License or certificate granted to him by any University or by any College, or Faculty of Physicians or Surgeons after and in consequence of his having passed through the course of study and examinations prescribed by such University College or

Faculty of Physicians or Surgeons and who wishes to become qualified, and to be registered under the Medical Laws of this Island, can claim to sit for examination here.

Under the Regulations framed by the New York State Board only those candidates may sit for examination who have carried out their education in certain selected Colleges. Under the latter Regulations candidates from Colleges the standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered satisfactory would be a standard of Medical education of which is not considered as a standard of Medical education of which is not c not be allowed to sit for the New York State Board Examination. One could thus exclude candidates from second rate and so-called Commercial Colleges.

As showing the low requirements of some Colleges that dispense medical Diplomas it may be here mentioned that one candidate who recently failed to pass our local examination stated that he had never had a clinical examination before sitting for the Jamaica Examination.

- 23. Legal decision regarding fees for notification of infective cases by the District Medical Officers.—Owing to a query by the Parochial Board of St. Andrew as to the necessity for paying fees to the Acting District Medical Officer in charge of the Union Poorhouse for reporting cases of notifiable disease occurring in the said Poorhouse, it was decided by His Excellency that such fees could not be legally paid under the Law but permission was given to have a case settled in the Law Courts.
- Dr. L. M. Clark, District Medical Officer of Linstead district very pluckily sued the St. Catherine's Parish Parochial Board for fees in the Resident Magistrate's Court, fees that had been refused him under the above decision. In the Resident Magistrate's Court Dr. Clark lost his case but "on appeal" to a higher Court the judgment of the Lower Court was reversed.

 Dr. Clark is to be congratulated on the success of his venture which not only benefits himself but

also other Medical Officers.

Dental Law.—During the year 1917-18 the Governor in Privy Council under section 8 f Law 11 of 1905 the Dental Law declared that a diploma from any of the Colleges mentioned in the Jamaica Gazette dated February 28th 1918 may make application in writing to the Governor to appoint a Board of Examiners with a view to undergoing a Local Examination in dentistry. If such diplomate can pass the local Examination he is given a certificate which entitles him to regis-

ter under the Law and he can then practice dentistry in Jamaica.

25. Contingent Committees.—During the last year it has been my privilege to be Chairman of two Committees appointed to deal with Pensions, Allowances and Gratuities in connection with the contingent

and British West Indics Regiment.

The first was a Sub-committee of the Central Recruiting Committee which was appointed to deal with the cases of men discharged from the contingent or B.W.I. Regiment and who were either sick, sorry invalided or who needed help. On this Committee the Hon. H. A. L. Simpson and Mr. Michael DeCordova of the Gleaner were my colleages.

The second Committee was one appointed by His Excellency the Governor to consider the cases of Dependants of men of the contingent or B.W.I. Regiment.

This Committee was held at Camp usually in the Chief Paymaster Office. My Colleagues on this occasion were Major Down C.P.M., Major Sanguinnetti, S.O.L.F., Captain Cameron, P.M.O., Con-

Each Committee has dealt with a large number of cases and I record with pleasure the complete smoothness and absence of friction as well as the unvarying good feeling that has characterised all our meetings in addition to the great interest in the work that was shown by all my Colleagues. I desire also to record the willing assistance that has been given me by the Clerks and Typist in the Correspondence Branch of my office, Messrs. M. C. Solomon, B. M. Clark and Miss Bridge, in dealing with claims for assistance sent in by discharged men and dependants.

The correspondence has at times been considerable and had added considerably to the work of the Staff. These Officers especially Mr. Clark have often had a considerable amount of extra work added to their routine duties but have always done it cheerfully, regarding it doubtless as doing their "little bit" towards helping in the conditions now existing due to the War.

These Committees have now been absorbed into the Central Supplementary Allowances Committee 26. Rise in prices of food.—Since the war commenced the price of food has risen greatly so much so that the "Maintenance" Votes of the various Hospitals have risen accordingly.

Below is recorded the cost per day for maintenance (food) only of patients at the various country Hospitals during the last three years. This will how why the cost of up keep has increased.

•				1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
				P-Path-state	Direction to coming	*
the aft of the				d.	d.	d.
Morant Bay		• •		5.1	5.3	7.8
Hordley		• •		5.9	6.4	8.5
Port Antonio				5.7	6.4	7.8
Buff Bay				6.0	6.7	7.8
Annotto Bay				5.8	6.5	8.1
Port Maria				5.2	5.8	7.4
St. Ann's Bay				5.8	6.0	$7.\overline{3}$
Cave Valley				6.0	6.4	8.4
Falmouth				6.3	6.4	8.3
Montego Bay		• •		6.0	6.1	7.6
Lucea		• •		4.9	6.7	8.5
Savla-Mar		• •		4.8	5.6	6.9
Black River			* *	4.5	5.2	
Mandeville	• •	• •	• •	5.8		7.3
Lionel Town	• •	• •	• •		6.2	9.1
Chapelton		• •	• •	4.4	5.0	8.0
Lionel Town	• •	• •	• •	6.3	6.2	9.1
Spanish Town	• •	• •	• •	4.4	5.0	8.0
Linstead	• •	• •	• •	5.0	5.1	7.2
	• •	• •	• •	5.9	6.4	8.5
Lepers Home	• •	• •	• •	6.0	6.1	8.1
Ulster Spring	• •	• •	• •	6.5	7.3	8.3

Were it not for this rise in the price of foodstuffs the Estimates of the Medical Department would be considerably lower and items that have had to be cut off or reduced in order to provide drugs and dressings might have been left on the Estimates; my orders being not to allow the Estimates for 1918-19 to exceed

those of the year 1917-18.

27. Tax on Motor Cars.—A suggestion was made by Dr. J. A. L. Calder that some concession might be made to Medical practitioners in connection with the proposal to increase the tax on Motor cars in the shape of a reduced tax on motor cars for use in the performance of their medical work. turned down unfortunately.

28. Hospital Furniture.-The Hospitals are still very badly furnished with necessaries—Chairs are notable by their absence. Bedside tables likewise. When directed to cut down my estimates to the level of last year I had to reduce the furniture Vote by £511 19s. 6d.

29. Isolation Blocks.—As mentioned on previous occasions some of the Hospitals are very hard pressed for space in which they could isolate infective cases requiring isolation, in fact such space can hardly be said to exist in certain Hospitals.

30. Ackee Poisoning.—During the past year a large number of cases of ackee poisoning have occurred

in various Parishes whereas there are also parishes in which the trouble does not seem to occur.

The ackee appears to have been mentioned in times gone by in songs by the peasantry. One song has a verse as follows:—

"Carry me ackee go a Linstead market Not a quatty worth sell. Carry me ackee go a Linstead market Not a quatty worth sell. Lawd! not a light, not a bite, Not a quatty worth sell Lawd! not a light, not a bite What a Saturday night!

Another song however (many of the verses of which I am told are unsuitable for publication) mentions the ackee in the words below-showing distinctly that even the poisonous nature of the ackee has been recognised and has been commemorated in song or folk lore of this Island.

> Then you tek ackee bwile soup? Tek natta (i.e. annatto) colour it?
> Gal, you want fe come kill me, kill me, Gal, you want fe come kill me.

In view of this song which would appear to bear out Dr. Scott's theory that the ackee under certain conditions is poisonous, a theory that he has proved by Pathological work it would seem proper now to cease using the term "Vomiting Sickness' a name given to the ailment some years back due to ignorance as to its cause.

When vomiting occurs in the course of a disease it simply does so as a symptom and nothing more—one might even call biliousness with vomiting by the name Vomiting Sickness. The term does not exist in the nomenclature of diseases.

Now that the ackee has been shown to be, under certain conditions, poisonous one must take care that this poison is not systematically used by evil disposed persons in order to rid themselves of other

persons that they wish to get rid of.

Curiously enough the ackee (Blighia Sapida) also exits in West Africa in the Lagos country under the name of "Isin" and in the Journal of Tropical Medicine dated April 15, 1918 No. 8 Vol. XXI there is a report by Doctor A. Connal, Director of the Medical Research Institute Lagos and Mr. W. Ralston, Government Chemist Nigeria, on some experiments that were made by them on animals using the various portions of the "Isin" (ackee) with a view to finding out whether that fruit was poisonous or not and which portion was poisonous.

The results are interesting for they corroborate Dr. Scott's investigations inasmuch as the animals that died after being fed with extract of unripe ackees showed the same post mortem appearances as Dr. Scott has found to be the case in Jamaica. Fatty degeneration of the liver cells being very notice-

able.

Further than that it is evident that the inhabitants of that region are quite aware of the poisonous nature of the ackee because these investigators quote a local Yoruba saying which is as follows: "He who knows to eat the "Isin" knows to remove the poison.

It seems curious that in spite of much discussion from time to time in the local newspapers on the part of "Amateur experts" on the subject of the non poisonous properties of ackees that the folk lore of two Colonies should have already settled the matter in one case (Jamaica) in a song and in another case (Nigeria) in a "Saying."

The above-mentioned investigators also state that there is no trade in the fruit and that very occasionally a basket of "Isin" is seen exposed for sale in the various markets, but that for all practical purposes it may be accepted that the fruit is eaten only by those who collect it themselves from an easily accessible tree and that further it appears to be the general custom to eat the "arrilli" discarding husk, seeds and "placenta."

It will now be necessary to have the school children in the Elementary schools taught to distinguish by name the various parts of the fruit and which fruit to select for consumption and how to cook it, and

what to consume and what not to consume when once the ackee has been cooked.

31. Rio Cobre Home.

Copy.

Hon. S.M.O.,

I have the honour to forward herewith a brief report on the Medical work at the Rio Cobre Home for children of the men of the Jamaica War Contingent.

There were 63 children received during the year, 20 of whom were in feeble health. Two deaths occurred during the same period. These two children were received into the Home in an extreme state of general enfeeblement due unquestionably to malnutrition.

There was an outbreak of Trachoma which for a while proved very resistant to treatment, but ultimately yielded to Tropical application of Silvol P.D. & Co.

For minor ailments the children are treated in this Institution but in acute conditions arrangements have been made for their treatment in the Public General Hospital.

The sanitary condition of the Home and the general health of the children is at present satisfactory.

I have, etc.,

(Sgd.) H. H. BLAIR, Actg. D.M.O. 15.5.18.

32. Manning Home.—The following cases were treated by me not including those eases attended to by the Matron during my absence: a stock of made up remedies being kept under her care for such emergencies.

Diseases of the skin				21
Diseases of the eye				1
Fever Malarial				$ar{2}$
Chronie constipation				ī
Glandular swellings	• •		•	$\overline{2}$
Chicken pox		• •	• •	8
Hookworm	• •	• •	• •	$\frac{3}{2}$
Lumbricoides	• •	• •	• •	1
Diseases of the sealp	• •	• •	•	99
Rheumatism	• •	• •	• •	$\frac{22}{1}$
	• •	• •	• •	1
Neuritis	٠٠,	T	• •	$\frac{2}{100}$
Diseases of stomach	and	Intestines		16
Anaemia				6
Wounds				3
Abscesses other than				3
Diseases of Respirato	ry o	rgans accompanied	with	fever 40
•				
				131

(Sgd.) R. M. STIMPSON, Medical Officer in charge.

33. Quarantine.-The following report on matters quarantine has been written by the Secretary to the Quarantine Board and approved by the Board. It gives an account of the number of ships disinfected and calls attention to those countries and places against which precautions have been taken. It will be noted that only four persons have been quarantined at Green Bay.

> J. E. Ker, Chairman Quarantine Board.

The Chairman and Members Quarantine Board,

I have the honour to submit to you a resumé of the working of your Board for the year 1917-18.

2. The Regulations as set forth in the Quarantine Circulars have worked on the whole very smoothly and as they are similar to those in force in some other countries, Masters and crews of vessels understand what is required and give very little trouble. Constant vigilance however is necessary as ships Officers are often prone to let things slide if they think that notice will not be taken of their action.

3. The plague situation in all countries has remained practically the same as last year except in regard to New Orleans where the disease seems to have been eradicated both in man and rat and the quarantine

restrictions for Plague in so far as New Orleans is concerned have accordingly been withdrawn.

4. Plague is still present in the States on the Pacific side of South America and also in certain States

on the Atlantic side.

5. I am glad to state that except for sporadic cases of small pox the West Indies have been free from

quarantinable diseases during the year under review.

- 6. Plague has been present throughout the year in Egypt, India, Indo China, Hong Kong certain cities in China and Japan, etc. In April 1917 it made its appearance in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and the Transvaal. The cases were all inland so that there was little reason to expect its transmission to other countries.
- 7. Plague broke out in Malta in May, 1917 but was promptly eradicated the last plague rat having been caught in July, 1917.

8. England has reported no cases of human plague during the year while plague in rats has not been

reported from either London or Liverpool.

Two vessels which arrived at the Port of London from the East had each several eases of Plague on board. The cases were landed in the Quarantine Station, the cargoes of the vessels landed under supervision and the vessels fumigated and no further cases have developed.

9. Yellow Fever has been present in Mexico, Guatamala and certain South American States during the year and at the time of writing still persists. No cases of this disease have been discovered in vessels

arriving here from the above-named place.

10. Smallpox has been prevalent in some parts of the United States. A few cases have appeared in Central America and one or two in Cuba. Three cases of the disease have been removed from vessels arriving here and isolated in the quarantine station.

11. Mr. E. G. Orrett a member of the Quarantine Board was absent on leave from his duties for a

short time during the year.

12. A portion of the Quarautine Station was loaned to Jamaica War Contingent for a short time during the year.

13. During the year there have been four persons confined in the Quarantine Station and 429 packages of baggage disinfected.

14. 46 vessels have been furnigated during the year. Both disinfectors are in perfect working order.

15. The Quarantine Board since the war commenced have granted every possible facility to vessels consistent with the proper safeguarding of the public health and particularly to suspected vessels; in fact the facilities have been so great that the laws in force were not adequate to deal with certain persons who by communicating with these vessels though there was no necessity for them to do so ran the risk of endangering the Public Health.

An amending Law was passed at the last meeting of the Honourable Legislative Council which will enable the Board while still granting vessels every facility to deal with any person who, may consider his or her own convenience as a matter of more consequence than the health of the public. The Quarantine

Rules for vessels in quarantine have also been revised and brought up to date.

16. The Government sanctioned the employment of an Assistant to the Secretary of the Quarantine Board during the year. The duties of this office are to meet each vessel on arrival and see that the quarantine Regulations are properly carried out and he has been of great assistance to me while the danger of infection from Plague has now been reduced as far as it is possible without placing restrictions on vessels which would cause their delay, a most undesirable thing at the present time.

17. The Telephone between the Kingston Public Hospital and the residence of the Health Officer,

Port Royal has been frequently interrupted during the year and though while working it is invaluable for the rapid handling of vessels its unreliability has on more than one occasion caused considerable annoy-

ance to those who have to depend upon it.

18. In conclusion one may say that although the past year has been on many occasions an anxious one, I am glad to say that the effectual application of the Regulations has kept the Island free from all quarantinable diseases.

> CHARLES DON, Secretary Quarantine Board, 4th June, 1918.

I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,
J. E. Ker,
Suptg. Medical Officer.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary, Kingston.

Annual Report on the work carried out in the Government Bacter iological Laboratory April, 1917-March, 1918.

Pathological Laboratory, Public Hospital, Kingston, Jamaica, 1st May, 1918.

I have the honour to forward the following report upon the work done at the Laboratory during the

official year April 1st, 1917 to March 31st, 1918.

No appointment has been made to the post of Assistant Bacteriologist rendered vacant by the resignation of Dr. Catto in January of 1917, so the staff has throughout the year consisted of the Bacteriologist, a senior and junior Laboratory Assistant (Mr. Dailey and Mr. Reid) and a typist and Stenographer (Miss Sparkes). During the last part of the year the work had continued to increase, and sanction was obtained for an additional washer.

I would like to place on record my appreciation of the loyalty of all the assistants, and their willingness to disregard with me the usual official hours, and to come early and stay late in order to eope with the work which had to be done. Had it not been for their loyal co-operation some proportion of the work would of necessity have had to be refused.

The Routine Work has been grouped as given in Table I appended, and the important points in con-

nection therewith will be mentioned in that order.

In addition two important matters have been made the subjects of special research, namely, the acute

outbreak of Central Neuritis in Spanish Town and its neighbourhood, and secondly, fresh investigations into the outbreak of "Vomiting Sickness" so-called.

Instead of the usual subdivisions of my report under the main groups of Routine and Research Work, some of the matters arising in the course of the former have been deemed worthy of a more detailed account than would be adequate in a statement of routine matters and I have therefore divided the present report into three main sections:

Routine Work.
 Matters worthy of special note arising during the course of routine examinations.

3. Research Work.

I. ROUTINE WORK.

1. Examinations of blood for Enteric Fever by the agglutination test.—There has been practically the same number of sera sent up for this test during the twelve months under review as in the previous period, viz., 1303 as compared with 1302, but whereas in 1916-17 there were 487 of these positive, or 37.44%, during this last 12 months there have been 675 or 51.80%, a very serious increase. The accompanying table expresses these facts. It will be noted that the number found positive in March, 1917 is almost identical with that in 1916, although the total number sent up was so much greater in 1916. The reason for this is that half of the 157 sent up during March 1916 were from healthy subjects at the Penitentiary. Examination was made of these in order to safeguard against the spread of Enteric by carriers, and many The reason were, therefore sent up to find out whether they were free before being employed in the handling or preparation of food.

The above figures refer to specimens sent for this test from all the districts in the island. More impor-

tant is it to see how matters are in Kingston.

A study of the graph II in conjunction with Table III appended will show that in 1916-17 there were 861 blood sera examined by this test in Kingston with a positive percentage of 33.21, while in 1917-18 there were 693 with a positive percentage of 52.24. Also the graph shows that except during April and May the lines run a very similar course but that that for 1917-18 is on a higher level, in other

words Enteric fever has been more rife this year than last, and the increase is not due to any spasmodic outbreak but to a continued increase in cases throughout the year. If the old dictum that the incidence of typhoid is to be regarded on the Sanitary Index of a district holds good, the moral is clear, and the matter should be very scriously taken in hand before the return of the contingent with the necessary introduction of several more carriers to act as foci for the spread of the disease. Other blood examinations carried out have been mainly ordinary and routine work as for malaria, leprosy, blood-counts. etc. The next point worthy of special mention is that of

2. Facal examinations for the presence of Helminthiasis.—The examinations were made primarily for the detection of Ankylestemiasis, but incidentally other worms or their ova were looked for at the same time. Oning to many medical many heir and the detection of Ankylestemiasis, but incidentally other worms or their ova were looked for at the same

time. Owing to many medical men being away the treatment has probably not been so carefully or so thoroughly carried out, for there has been no fresh immigration of coolies during the year, nevertheless

the percentage of infection has risen considerably.

During the twelve menths under review 4,073 specimens have been examined for this purpose.

Of these 3,497 contained ova of some worm or other—Ankylostoma, Ascaris or Trichuris. This gives a rescentage infection of 85.85 as compared with 80.79 during the preceding year.

Taking account of the country districts only, that is excluding Kingston itself and those who are apparently healthy and who merely have to be examined to obtain a certificate to enable them to emigrate to the United States, out of 3,362 specimens examined from the various parts of the island only 150 have been free from all helminth infections, giving a positive percentage of 95.54. No benefit would arise from going into the details of the Ascaris and Trichuris infections any who wish to do so will find all the data given in Tables V, VI, VII, VIII, and IX, but the Ankylostome merits a few more words. From Table VI it will be seen that of the total examined 74.64% contained hookworm ova, or, if Kingsten and emigrants be excluded to enable us to obtain a fair estimate of the rest of the island, 83.43%.

Sten and emigrants be excluded to enable us to obtain a fair estimate of the rest of the island, 83.43%.

Of the districts from which over 100 specimens have been sent during the year, in only one—Lionel Town—has the percentage of specimens containing Ankylostema ova been below 70, and the majority were between 80% and 90% as is shown in column 4 of Table VI. The comparatively low proportion of Lionel Town District is due to the results of the first half of the year. To show this more clearly, Tables VIII and IX have been drawn up. A perusal of these will show that the proportion in this district has gone up with a leap; though why this one in particular should have been affected I can offer no suggestion. Thus Table VIII shows that 66.04% of all the specimens sent up were infected with one or other of the three parasites looked for and 42.32% contained ova of hookworm; this table refers to the first six months—April to October 1917. Table IX, dealing with the second half of the year, October 1917 to March 1918, shows that out of 264 specimens sent up 253 contained ova of one sort or other, i.e. 95.83% and 92.42 revealed Ankylostomes as compared with 42.32% in the preceding six months. Annotto Bay District, it is true, has even a higher proportion still, but has only increased a little, viz., from 86,66% to 94.20%, the infection there having been severe for some time.

3. Other facal examinations were carried out for deciding as to the presence of the Amœbæ of Dy-

3. Other facal examinations were carried out for deciding as to the presence of the Amæbæ of Dysentery, and some also for the isolation of the B. Typhosus and Paratyphosus in suspected carriers;

665 such have been examined.

Many of these examinations have been in connection with some research work which was started in October. This, however, had to be abandoned temporarily when the outbreak of Vomiting Sickness arose and I received orders to investigate this last matter over again. It will be seen from the account of the latter in the third section of this report that there was no time to follow up the Dysentery research.

I hope to be able to continue this during the present year.

On the subject of Dysentery, without going into the figures in detail, it will suffice to say that cases giving positive results are becoming more numerous; in part, at least, this is due to more patients being examined and the gradual elimination of the idea that amoebic dysentery did not exist in Jamaica. Many of the contingent who have gone to the front will certainly return infected with the amœbæ. Some have already returned and possibly have contributed in part to the increase. Under the present sanitary, or insanitary condition under which many of the class of men from which the contingents have been recruited, pass their lives, this fact will constitute an even more serious menace to the community than does Enteric Fever at the present time.

Other examinations have been carried out for the isolation of Enteric bacilli from the stools of suspected carriers and of those who leave the hospital after passing through an outbreak of the disease,

as already mentioned.

A few specimens have also been sent up for examination for occult blood in cases of suspected duo-

denal ulcer or malignant disease.

4. Wasserman Reactions.—During the year April 1916—March 1917, there were 202 sera submitted to this test. During the first 6 months of the succeeding year now under review 146 were tested and facilities for free examination having been given subsequently to this the number sent up for the second half year has been considerably increased, viz, to 248, giving a total for the year of 394, almost twice that of the previous twelve months.

As regards this test I have found it necessary here to go through the whole process of standardising the Fæmolysin and the Antigen each time, as well as the complement. At home it is a common practice to make an original test of the first two and then check them occasionally. Here, however, the variations are so marked that the preliminary standardisations have to be performed on every occasion. This is laborious, necessitating 5 hours' work each time before the test proper can be started, but the

In a standard the standard sta work, and there was no sputum for some time prior to leaving hospital.

Of the other two one died in 2-3 months after coming under observation, with extension involving

the pleura.

6. The number of tissues examined is much higher this year, viz., 451 as compared with 104 last year. This is due to the investigations into the Spanish Town epidemic during the first six months and the so-called "Vomiting Sickness" during the latter.

7. A few words may be said concerning the division "Miscellaneous." This group includes the examination of throat-swabs and cultures for the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus of Diphtheria, cultures of cercbro-spinal fluids, examinations of articles for blood stains, etc., in connection with medico-legal cases, and so forth, matters which cannot be placed under any of the other categories.

The remainder of the first section—Routine examinations—do not call for any more detailed account.

Not mentioned in the table of routine examinations, but nevertheless an integral part of the routine work, the preparation of vaccines is worthy of a brief note. Over 10,000 doses have been sent out from the Laboratory and probably, if the idea of antytyphoid inoculation becomes popular this section of the

work will be still further increased.

II.—Special Matters arising from Routine Examinations.

A. Relative to Enteric Fever.—1. A localised Enteric Fever outbreak on board a vessel.

A certain vessel put into Kingston Harbour with several of the crew ill, and I was ordered by the Central Board of Health to visit the ship and see the patients with a view to elucidating the nature of the complaint. I found six of the crew ill, four of them seriously. The other two had only reported sick within the previous 48–72 hours. The vessel had come from an insanitary port and in view of the febrile nature of the complaint and that four had palpable spleens and some abdominal tenderness I took specimens of the blood from these patients to test by the Widal reaction for Typhoid or Paratyphoid fever (none of them had been vaccinated for either of these conditions) and smears for malaria.

The results of the examinations were:—

(1) Chief Officer H. had been ill about 10 days, he showed some suspicious rose spots and had headache for the first week or so but not severe. His blood gave a well marked agglutination reaction with B. Typhosus and in low dilution with B. Paratyphosus A also, (this proved to be merely a group reaction). No Malorial Parasites good in the group and no increase in the large of th

reaction). No Malarial Parasites seen in the smear and no increase in the large mononuclear cells, none of those seen contained any pigment; there was a relative lymphocytosis.

(2) Chief Officer S. This patient's serum gave the same reactions as the last, and it was rather curious they were both taken ill on the same day, June 19th. The smears from this patient showed the presence of the Plasmodium Falciparum.

(3) (a steward): This man had reported sick "off and on for a week or so" feeling ill one day and a little better the next and going on with his duties, but somewhat lethargically apparently. His blood gave a strong agglutination with B. Typhosus, none with either of the Paratyphosus organisms and his blood also contained malarial parasites.

his blood also contained malarial parasites.

(4) N. A. B. This man was very weak and looked more seriously ill than any of the others, but was walking about in a partially dazed condition. He had been ill, it appeared, some 12 days. During the morning of the 29th he had fallen down "through weakness." His blood also gave a good agglutination with begilling Typhogus and a few plasmodia were seen in the smear of his blood.

- with bacillus Typhosus and a few plasmodia were seen in the smear of his blood.

 (5) E. S.: another of the crew. This man had only been ill for two, possibly three, days. up and about and complained only of headache and sleeplessness. Smears of his blood were taken for examination for malarial parasites and in case he had been ill really longer than he stated a Wright's pipette of blood was also taken on the off chance that an agglutination reaction might be obtained. His temperature when I saw him was just upon 100°F. No parasites were seen in the smears, but the Widal test gave a positive reaction with B. Paratyphosus A. no agglutination with B. Typhosus at this stage
- at least.

 (6) The blood from another man was taken as smears for malaria. As he had been well until the same day (29th) no specimen was taken for a Widal reaction. No Malarial parasites were found in same day (29th) his blood.

They were all six landed and taken to the Hospital and except the last who rapidly got well, they all passed through a typical attack of Enteric Fever.

In view of this outbreak and hearing that the first two were taken ill the same day, I took samples

of the water supply for analysis and it proved to be remarkably pure.

I also obtained specimens of the Urine and Fæces of several asking specially for those of the cook,

and stewards, and in fact any who took part in the preparation of handling of the food.

Briefly stated, I was fortunate in finding that the assistant cook was a carrier and was excreting typhoid bacilli.

2. A girl nine years of age, suffered from an attack of Enteric fever; Widal gave well marked agglu-

tination on December 27, 1916. She passed through an attack of average severity.

Early in March, 1917, when the child had been convalescent for 3-4 weeks, her mother began to suffer with acute attacks of trigeminal neuralgia of the right side with photophobia at the onset. Prior to this the mother had always been quite healthy, in fact she did not remember ever having been ill in her life.

The neuralgia lasted with great intensity for three days, practically without intermission and unaffected by the administration of Gelsemium, Croton Chloral, Morphia, etc. During the ensuing 4 or While the attendance on 5 days there was a certain degree of alleviation, but a dull headache remained. While the attack was on and also afterwards there was marked cutaneous hyperasthesia. In the second attack the occipital area of the same side became affected. There followed another interval of comparative comfort for 5 or 6 days and another attack came on. The temperature was variable; it was occasionally 99°, and once

rose to 102° but was mostly subnormal.

On April 9th in view of the illness of the child, whom she nursed, and in view of her rise of temperature and the intractability of the neuralgia her blood was examined, and the serum gave a marked agglutination of bacillus Typhosus. She was constipated, had no abdominal pain, possibly a slight enlargement of the spleen, but no other sign of Typhoid Fever, in fact no symptoms except the neuralgia. She vomited occasionally when the pain was at its worst.

On suspicion of there being antrum or dental affection, the practitioner called in the aid of a dentist, but treatment of the teeth did not give any relief. Since the second attack she had complained of a 'brow ache' on the left side. On or about April 15th she began to see double any objects more than 10 inches distant, and on examination there was seen to be a very slight internal strabismus of the right eye. In view of the occasional vemiting, marked frontal headache, and the signs of infranuclear affection of the right sixth cranial nerve, a tentative diagnosis of cerebral tumour was made; the discs were difficult to examine as the patient was very intolerant of Opthalmoscopic examination, and no optic neuritis was made out. Another possibility suggested was Typhoid or post-typhoid neuritis, affecting the fifth and sixth cranial nerve.

Specimens of the urine and faeces were asked for for bacterial examination and the Bacillus Typhosus was isolated from the latter. In the course of time, fully another month, all the symptoms cleared up, the photophobia, the neuralgia and the strabismus, so the condition was in all probability a Typhoid

neuritis.

The question as to whether the child had infected the mother or whether the mother was a chronic

carrier and had infected her child could not be determined.

3. Lastly, it may be noted that in a former report of 3 years ago, an account was given of outbreaks of Enteric Fever occurring yearly at the Reformatory, some 15 to 20 cases arising each year. No carrier could be discovered among the inmates or workers there. It was decided therefore to inoculate all the inmates as a prophylactic measure. This has been most successful; the Medical Officer in charge tells me that for two years there has been no case among the inoculated, only one case occurred this year and that was a new arrival who had not received the vaccine.

B. Vaccine treatment.—A case representing very fortunate results of vaccine treatment also deserves

a brief record.

A girl of 18 years of age suffered with dental trouble for a considerable period and for two years had had a chronic discharging sinus in the left upper alveolus. Scraping had been tried repeatedly, but the condition remained unrelieved, the sinus being too tortuous to clear properly. As a last resource the patient was sent up with a view to having an autogenous vaccine made. This was done and after the second injection there was considerable improvement and in three weeks the discharge was very slight. The patient did not come for further treatment for a month thinking all was well, but the discharge was then becoming more free so she had a further course of injections. The condition soon cleared up altogether and there has been no sign of any recurrence.

C. Post Mortem.—Lastly under this group mention must be made of three post mortem cases which presented features of special interest.

(1) A case of fatal laceration of the lung without any external marks of violence pointing to any pulmonary mischief. That the lungs may sustain serious injury from a blow, a fall, compression and so forth, although no external marks of violence are visible is a well known fact; nevertheless definite instances of such are still sufficiently rare to warrant the following being placed on record.

stances of such are still sufficiently rare to warrant the following being placed on record.

So far as I can ascertain from the literature at my disposal the concrete cases are few and none of them quite correspond with the one related below.

Thus in Husband's Forensic Medicine (7th Edition, revised by Buchanan and Hope p. 125) the general statements occur: "An internal organ may be ruptured and yet there may be no appearance of injury externally;" and again "Rupture of the lungs and brain is rare;" but no cases are cited.

Dixon Mann (Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, revised by Brend 1914, p. 299) passes over the question very briefly merely remarking: "Laceration of lungs, followed by hæmorrhage may be produced by external violence without fracture of the ribs. A boy was run over by a cab and died the following day, the ribs were uninjured but the lungs were extensively lacerated and the pleural cavity was full of blood." full of blood."

Taylor in his principles and practice of medical jurisprudence edited by Dr. F. J. Smith (p. 430)

has the following reference to and remarks on this condition:

1. A boy of 18 years of age was knocked down by a heavy cart and was supposed to have been run over. The post mortem revealed a complete separation of the upper lobe of the right lung from the root, but there was no trace of abrasion or bruising of the skin of the chest nor behind the ribs and sternum. Dr. Smith states that in his opinion the condition presumably resulted from a pinching of the organ "between the applied force and the bodies of the vertebrae..... though there was no positive evidence (bruising of the bone) to support such a view." (p. 430).

2. A young man while riding fell from his horse on his left arm. Twelve hours later there was alarming flow of blood from his mouth and death occurred a few days later. Although there

was no external mark of injury to the chest the right lung was found to be ruptured posteriorly throughout its length (Lancet November 1842.)

3. A boy 14 years of age fell from a height of 20 feet and died in three hours. With the exception of a fracture of the clavicle there were no marks of external injury. Nevertheless the right lung was ruptured to a depth of 4 inches into its substance. The same author mentions a case of laceration of lung without fracture of the ribs, caused by a carriage passing over the chest but no other details are given (Medical Times and Gazette 1862, 1, p. 68 cited in Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence).

The subject whose case I am about to describe, was a man L.R. of 25 years of age, strongly built and of good physique. He was walking in the street and talking to a friend about 8.5 to 8.10 p.m. on them. They jumped one each side; the friend who was on the right succeeded in getting out of the or mudguard came into ac ual contact, but the witnesses of the accident were unanimous in stating that no part of the car passed over the patient's body. He was picked up insensible and driven in the car to the hospital which is less than quarter of a mile from the scene of the accident. He arrived at car to the hospital which is less than quarter of a mile from the scene of the accident. He arrived at

Superficial examination then showed wounds of the left side of the head, but no bleeding from the ears or mouth.

At the post-mortem carried out at 10 a.m. the next day, the following conditions were found:—With the exception of the head injuries described below there were no marks externally of any violence or injury. No long bones (including the ribs) were fractured, and there were no signs of any contusions or even abrasions anywhere on the body, back or front.

1. A wound extending to the bone, 8 c.m. in length curving outward from the left malar eminence

to just above the left eyebrow; the malar bone was fissured.

2. From the middle of this was a lacerated wound involving the outer half of the upper eyelid;

the eye itself was not injured.

3. Extending from the root to the nose, a wound 3 c.m. in length passing upwards and outwards to the right; this was separated by a narrow bridge of skin from

4. A triangular wound of the inner canthus of the left eye; as if cut by the point of a stone.

5. A small lacerated stellate wound of the left parietal eminence down to the pericranium. From this site a fissured fracture passed through the occiput to the base, and there was a small subdural blood clot beneath the parietal eminence. The left orbital plate of the frontal bone was also fissured.

The brain showed no hæmorrhage whatever and there was no laceration of its substance. On opening the Thorax the right pleural cavity was found to contain about $1\frac{1}{4}$ litres of blood. This was removed and careful examination again made for any fractured ribs; all however were intact

and there was no sign of any contusion of chest wall internally or externally.

The lung was then raised to the surface, and a tear was found in the lower lobe vertical in direction, some 6 c.m long but not deep. The middle lobe was intact, but the upper lobe just above the line of separation from the middle lobe showed a piece of the lung tissue 7 x 5 x 4 c.m. almost completely severed; it was hanging by a mere thread of lung tissue and attached visceral pleura. The lungs were everywhere perfectly healthy, as were also all the other viscera, thoracic and abdominal. There were no pleural adhesions. The head injuries were not very severe and the rapid death was due to the laceration of the lung and hæmorrhage. The head injuries are easily explained by the effects of the blow on the right side throwing him to the ground, and the left side of the head coming into contact with stones in the road.

I cannot explain the mechanics of the lung condition. The man was certainly not run over, all the witnesses swore to that fact, and the deceased was a strongly built adult and the ribs were not very yielding and elastic like those of the child mentioned in the case previously cited, yet there was no fracture or even contusion visible; nor was there any obvious manner in which counterpressure could be applied;

lastly the lung condition was not a mere superficial tear, nor a separation at the root, but an almost complete severance of a piece of lung tissue of considerable size at the periphery of the organ.

In the case cited by Dr. Smith the patient fell on to his left arm and "the right lung was found to be ruptured posteriorly throughout its length." This is the one most nearly analogous to my case in its absence of counterpressure but it differs in that the laceration in the latter (L.R.) was on the same side

as and just beneath the site struck.

(2) A case of extensive wounds of the throat, larynx and trachea self-inflicted.

The suicide carried out his object in front of a crowd of people, but as it has been stated that one severe injury of the trachea precludes the person from inflicting a second on himself (in fact this has been used as an argument in favour of homicide as against suicide), I think this case worthy of record for if it had been perpetrated in the night or when no one was about to witness the act, it is more than likely that some unfortunate person might have been indicted for murder.

C.E.M. male, aged 25 years, admitted to Hospital at 5.55 p.m. on the 31st May with an extensive cut throat wound. He died 10 minutes later. At the post mortem the only signs of violence were those

in the neck and were as follows:-

1. A long wound (probably made up of 3 or more) gaping and with jagged edges extending from the middle of one sternomastoid muscle to the other.

2. Small wound through thyro-hyoid membrane, horizontal.

Vertical cut 2 c.m. long through upper part of right side of the thyroid cartilage.
 Incised wound 7 c.m. long passing to the right from the lower part of the left thyroid across the middle line extending right through.

5. Incised wound severing thyroid from cricoid and detaching lower part of right thyroid from the body of the cartilage. Deep vessels of neck not severed.

Left lung contained blood in the bronchi extending down from the severed wind pipe; and trachea containd blood and frothy-blood-stained mucus. Right lung somewhat less affected though in similar condition. Right pleura adherent at apex, and the lung beneath was infiltrated with tubercular disease over an area the size of a fives' ball. Finger tips and nails of right hand showed dried blood. Nothing else noticeable.

Comment is needless except to say that had not the deed been perpetrated in front of several witnesses one could hardly have credited that such extensive injuries could have been self-inflicted.

(3) A case revealing very clearly the connection between the so-called Vomiting Sickness and

ackee poisoning .:-

A.S. male, aged 3 years. Between the hours of 3 and 4 p.m. (August 9th) he was seen to be eating ackee, shortly after this vomiting started and continued repeatedly till he was brought to the hospital at 8 p.m. When seen at 8.5 p.m. he was still vomiting; the vomitus consisting of mucus and yellowish undigested food. The pulse was low and the extremities were cold. Temperature 98°. The stomach was washed out and stimulants freely administered. He improved greatly to all appearances but about 1.30 a.m. (10th vomiting and retching returned, coma rapidly supervened, the Cheyne Stokes type of perspiration was noticed and the child died at 2.30 a.m. No convulsions were reported.

At the autopsy on August 10th a.m. the body was found to be that of an exceptionally well nourished child.

Stomach.—The mucous membrane of the stomach was congested especially towards the cardiac region. The organ itself was practically empty there being merely a little mucos and a few minute yellow masses. Duodenum and upper part of the intestines had similar contents (Ackee fragments).

Peyer's patches were prominent and mesenteric glands slightly enlarged and pinkish in colour.

Liver.—Was of a purple red colour over a considerable part of the surface; in other parts and on section of these congested areas the tissue was seen to be very yellow and fatty almost the colour of cornmeal.

Pieces of the following tissues were taken in alcohol and also in Flemming:

Liver, kidney, spleen, pancreas, heart muscle. All the tissues showed the changes which have been described in detail in the monograph on the vomiting sickness. This is a valuable case in that the symptoms were typical of the "Vomiting Sickness" as were also the post-mortem findings, both naked eye and microscopical and the child had actually been seen eating the fruit shortly before the onset of the illness.

III. SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS.

1. An acute outbreak of "Central Neuritis" at Spanish Town.

A brief mentioned was made at the end of my last annual report of a peculiar epidemic which was occurring in the Spanish Town District. The condition was given the title tentatively of the Spanish Town epidemic because the disease was first notified from this place by Dr. C. Redwood White, and the majority of cases occurred there. It must be distinctly understood, however, that subsequent enquiries have shown that the condition is also met with elsewhere and moreover there is a considerable weight of evidence to support the thesis that the "Spanish Town epidemic" represents the acute stage or an acute onset of the disease, which, when it has become chronic, has for a long time been designated in Jamaica as Peripheral Neuritis.

General History.—Nearly all the patients are adults. Of a large number of cases seen there were but three children, and they were far from typical in the symptoms they exhibited. The youngest patient coming under my observation was a girl of 14 years of age.

All of those attacked during the epidemic were of the peasant class, that is natives who worked as

labourers on the sugar estates or who in rare instances had small holdings of their own. Males and females were equally affected. The epidemic started during the cutting and carrying of the cane crop, and the reporting of fresh cases ceased almost abruptly as soon as the crop was finished.

The following is a brief general description of the main features of the condition; differences shown by individual cases will be noticed in the detailed account of such.

In practically every instance the first symptom complained of was a sensation of "itching in the eyes." This would come on with comparative suddenness while the patient was at his usual work. In some cases both eyes would be attacked about the same time, in others one eye would be affected alone at first, and after an interval of varied length from a few (3-4) hours to as many days similar sensations would be felt in the other eye. At this early stage the conjunctive would be congested and there would be photophobic, but not of much intensity. Within the next three days on so the sensitive there would be photophobia, but not of much intensity. Within the next three days or so the conjunctiva, both ocular and palpebral, would be in a swollen, red, cedematous condition, the edges of the lids would show abrasions, and small superficial ulcers would form with discharge of pus.

Within four days to a week of the onset of the eye symptoms, a burning sensation in the mouth is complained of. This is referred to the mucous membrane of the lips and cheeks, but not the tongue. The lining membrance becomes red and inflamed and aphthae make their appearance, especially along the edges of the mucous membrane of the lips. At the angles of the mouth a small ulcer or fissure is often present. Salivation is not a common feature. I noticed it only once in the 21 cases detailed,

and did not observe it in any of more than 100 other patients seen at the hospital.

The soreness of the mouth gives rise to pain on eating for the first 24 hours or so; after that, in spite of the congestion and ulceration, food is taken without any difficulty or complaint. This soreness is by the patients themselves often contributed to eating sugar cane.

The affection of the eyes was usually treated by yellow oxide of mercury ointment and the conjunctivitis cleared up fairly readily. For the stomatitis a mouth-wash containing Chlorate of Potash and Boric acid soon gave relief.

The above was the sequence of events at the onset in almost every case. One patient stated that the mouth was affected before the eyes, but this was the only exception.

No further symptoms develop during the succeeding week or so, in other words till about 14 days after the first onset with itching sensations in the eyes. After this interval, however, further symptoms

declare themselves and the cases naturally relegate themselves to one or two categories.

1. Those with diarrhæa and intestinal symptoms.—These patients have loose actions increasing in frequency to as many as 25 in the day. Of those so affected, some die in a few days apparently from exhaustion, others slowly recover. No treatment seems to benefit the diarrhæa which appears rather to cease gradually and spontaneously in those who recover. In the latter no further symptoms occur and recovery seems to be complete. The stools are watery, and brown in colour.

2. Those with nervous symptoms.—These patients are invariably constipated. As far as I myself observed, and from the histories of a large number of cases reported to me by the Medical Officer in abords of the hespital in all of those axhibiting paragraphenes constination was the rule, and as a

charge of the hospital, in all of those exhibiting nervous symptoms constipation was the rule, and as a corollary to this, in none of the cases belonging to the preceding class (Intestinal cases) did any nervous

symptoms develop.

The following gives a general resumé of the progress of 'nervous' cases.

The patient states that he feels a sensation of numbness and tingling starting in the toes and soles of the feet, oceasionally accompanied by a feeling of heat and burning. The numb sensation slowly extends over the dorsum and up the legs to the knees—in some patients to the hips. Both limbs are

affected together and the spread is equal in both; in other words the legs appear to be affected segmen-

tally, symmetrically, and simultaneously.

Some patients state that they feel "pain in the knees" but this is only complained of when movement of the joint is carried out. Palpation is quite painless, and there is no heat, redness, or swelling, in fact no objective sign of any joint trouble. With the spread of the numbers walking begins to be impeded and in the course of 3 or 4 days, when the condition has extended to the knees, walking is impossible. The patient can no longer stand unless supported, there is marked incoordination and the patient has practically no control over the lower limbs. When supported and assisted in getting out of bed the legs are thrown about with wild, exaggerated inovements. In some cases, in the intermediate stages, between the "delicate," unsafe gait of early numbness and the later total inability to walk, the gait is suggestive of that of Tabes. Also at this stage there is no real loss of power, the knce-jerks and other deep reflexes are quite abolished, Babinski's sign gives no response normally in a native owing to the horny thickness of the soles caused by their walking barefoot. Sense of position is not always, or even

often, defective, although spontaneous disposition of the limbs is no longer possible.

In spite of the general complaint of numbness over so large an area, no alteration of sensation could, as a rule, be detected objectively. With the eyes bandaged, the responses to finger-touch, to cotton wool, pin-head, and pin-point were correctly estimated and localised.

The differentiation between heat and cold even with a fairly wide difference of temperature was frequently defective. Although no change of sensation at least no processisable blunting of the concession.

frequently defective. Although no change of sensation, at least no recognisable blunting of the sense of touch, was observable objectively I noticed more than once in those who were still able to walk that one or both slippers might come off the feet and yet the patient would continue his progress down the ward without them or with one off and one on, and not notice the loss until he happened to look down and discover that he had left one slipper behind, when he would return for it.

The difficulty of walking was not made worse by closing the eyes, nor again did the patients watch

their feet to help their progress.

Some cases remain in this condition, but in others a similar sensation of numbress is complained of after a further interval of 1 to 4 days or more, and, in a few, the backs of the hands, the forearms and occasionally the upper arms are affected also.

In the worst cases there was some difficulty of speech, due, as the patients described it, to numbness of the tongue. No numbress of the face was mentioned by any of the patients. No alteration of sen-

sation could be detected in upper limbs or tongue by objective tests.

In those cases which terminated fatally after a considerable period (4-6 weeks or more) there was marked general emaciation; no localised wasting of muscles could be detected at any time. The reaction of degeneration was not found in any instance, though in some there appeared to be a slight alteration in the nature of a less brisk response than normal but nothing very tangible could be made out.

Some of the patients with nerve symptoms complained during the early stages of "pain in the stomach" and described it "as if someone was pulling a rope tight round the chest." It was clearly the nature of a girdle-pain and only occurred in the second group of patients—those with nervous symptoms not in any o. these with diarch ea and intestinal symptoms This pain was not aggravated by

food, in fact the patients ate well without any discomfort.

The last stage of the fatal nervous cases was always the same. About 48 to 72 hours before death, when the patients were lying helpless in bed, diarrhoea would set in, and the exhaustion from the combined inanition, emaciation and diarrhoea soon brought about the fatal issue. Even towards the last, though the patient lay helpless and to all appearances totally paralysed, nevertheless there was not in reality a condition of paralysis, all movements could be performed, though feebly on account of the emaciation and general state of exhaustion.

Certain residual symptoms were noticeable in some of those who recovered after a considerable period

of illness. These were in the main three:

 Dimness of vision, usually spoken of as "a darkness in front of the eyes."
 A certain degree of deafness, which usually increased as time went on, although the other symptoms might clear up almost completely.

3. A peculiar steppage gait, but without drop-foot, an exaggeration of movement of the legs but without the tabetic stamp; and not as a rule with a wide base.

A large number of examinations both clinical and pathological were carried out in connection with these cases. Over 100 patients must have been seen and examined clinically, but 21 were fully investigated. Specimens from these took 6 months to complete from the examination point of view. Blood examinations were made, both total and differential counts scrum reactions by the Wassermann test; the excreta were tested and cultivated, eye, mouth and throat cultures carried out, and from those who died parts of the various tissues were subjected to examination in detail. My thanks are due to Dr. Ross, the Senior Medical Officer at the Hospital, Kingston, who very kindly visited Spanish Town with me and administered anaesthetics to several of the patients to enable me to procure specimens of the Cerebrospinal fluid for bacteriological and serological tests.

A detailed account of all the cases has been sent to the Right Honourable, the Secretary of State, for the information of the Tropical Diseases Research Committee, together with an exhaustive discussion as to the nature and causation of the condition and a series of microphotographs illustrating its morbid

No useful purpose would be served by going into such detail here, but it may be of interest to set down the résumé of this disease as it was summarised for the fuller report:-

Summäry!—

- 1. A certain epidemic broke out in the earlier months of this year among the labourers on a sugar estate in this island.
- 2. The onset in each case was sudden, the patients being attacked while at work and apparently in oodd health.

3. The initial symptoms in all cases were conjunctivitis and stomatitis.4. Thereafter the patients could be readily divided into two categories: (1) with intestinal symptoms; (2) with nervous symptoms.

5. The diet of those affected consisted exclusively or almost exclusively of sugar cane.

- 6. The cane tops which are cut or broken off are covered with small hairs which are very irritating and may have set up the original conjunctivitis and stomatitis, and, when swallowed, the subsequent diarrhœa.
 - 7. Fresh cases ceased with the cossation of the crop or almost immediately after. 8. No case with early diarrhoea exhibited any affection of the nervous system.
 - 9. Nervous system cases were always constipated until the last two or three days before death.
- 10. Wassermann reactions with both the blood serum and the cerebrospinal fluids were invariably negative.
- 11. Blood examinations revealed very little abnormality as regards total counts; differential leucocyte counts showed in all cases a marked relative lymphocytosis.

12. Arneth Index was very little different from what is found normally in natives in the tropics.

13. The morbid anatomy of the nervous cases is typical of a "central neuritis."

14. There is no reason for thinking that the disease is pellagral in nature or has any relation with Pellagra.

15. There is no reason for regarding it as Beriberi.
16. There are many contraindications to the condition being a new form of "deficiency disease."
17. There is every reason for considering these cases as representing the acute form or acute stage

of what has for many years been erroneously spoken of as "Peripheral Neuritis" in Jamaica.

18. There is no positive evidence that the disease is microbial in origin, at least not a bacteriaemia.

19. All the signs and symptoms tend to point to its being a condition of "Intoxication."

All that we are justified in saying in our present state of knowledge is that the history, course, and post-mortem findings in the Spanish Town epidemic and in the (wrongly) so-called Peripheral Neuritis cases indicate that the condition is that of a "central neuritis" due to some toxin possibly microbial, more probably not, affecting mainly workers on sugar estates and again possibly due to the growth of some fungus or parasite upon the suckers (tops or leaves) of the canes.

2. Of the investigation which was begun in October, relative to the certain aspects of the protozoal infection of the intestinal tract, I will not deal, as this had barely been begun when I was ordered to hold myself in readiness to investigate a fresh the question of the Vomiting Sickness as soon as it started.

3. The so-called Vomiting Sickness of Jamaica.

When the third hurricane in three successive years struck this island in September last and destroyed a large proportion of the natural food-stuffs one predicted that the out-break of the so-called "Vomiting Sickness" would probably be both severe and widespread in the succeeding cooler months. This prophesy has been only too amply fulfilled. With a view of minimising the disastrous effects of this disease placards were printed and distributed all over the island warning the people of the dangers and notifying them of the precautions which they should take to mitigate the ravages of this epidemic. A copy of this notice is appended. Since, however, many, in fact the majority of the inhabitants were still sential of the fact that your ingresses and select receiving were green to the fact that your ingresses and select receiving were green to the fact that your ingresses and select receiving were green to the fact that your ingresses and select receiving were green to the fact that your ingresses and select receiving were green to the fact that your ingresses and select receiving were green to the fact that your ingresses and select receiving were green to the fact that your ingresses are the fact that your sceptical of the fact that vomiting sickness and ackee poisoning were synonymous terms, His Excellency, the Governor, issued instructions that I should visit the various districts in which cases occurred and carry out fresh investigations into the condition.

It is gratifying to be able to state that the fresh investigations have absolutely confirmed the results of my former work, though at the same time it is a matter of regret to have to state also that the inhabi-

tants have paid a heavy toll for their scepticism.

The outbreak this year has been exceptionally severe as the following record of cases proves, but whereas in former years the mortality has been exceedingly high (between 80% and 90%) in this last outbreak, although the number of persons attacked has been far higher, the mortality rate has been very greatly reduced. This can only be attributed to the propaganda issued in the shape of the pamphlets

and notices spoken of above.

When carrying out my investigations this year it was quite a common occurrence to find that though several members of a family might be attacked, only one, perhaps none, might die, the prompt treatment and precautions recommended having led to the recovery of the other members, and thus to the saving of many lives. At a rough estimate obtained by making enquiries when one was investigating a case, it would be safe to say that the mortality rate, in spite of the greater incidence, is more in the neighbourhood of 30% than 90%, in other words some 250–300 lives at least have been saved. Though this is a matter for congratulation, it is not enough. My investigations this year as already stated, and as the records gives in the second prove that a partition out of the category of discourse which have

matter for congratulation, it is not enough. My investigations this year as already stated, and as the records gives in the sequel prove, have shown that, putting out of the category of diseases which have been hitherto returned as "Vomiting Sickness" those which are well known, such as Cerebral malaria, Meningitis, Gastritis, and so forth, by far the largest proportion of the residue are cases of ackee poisoning. The ackee, the fruit of the Blighia sapida, is an excellent food and quite harmless when used with caution and when properly prepared, but when improperly gathered, when carelessly prepared, when eaten in an immature state, it is a deadly poison, probably one of the most deadly known.

To get this fact to penetrate is uphill work. The natives and Europeans also have been accustomed to eat this fruit for many years. The latter are exceedingly cautious in the gathering and preparation of it, and will rarely eat it unless plucked from trees in their own gardens and under their personal supervision, and consequently cases of poisoning amongst them are rare. The native, however, is not so careful; consequently he and his are the greater sufferers. As soon as the people generally can be made to ful; consequently he and his are the greater sufferers. As soon as the people generally can be made to understand the conditions under which the food can be eaten with impunity and to follow out the precautions necessitated by these conditions, ackee poisoning cases will become less and less, and may even be abolished altogether and the dread vomiting sickness be a thing of the past, and hundreds of lives saved which are now needlessly one might almost say, wantonly, thrown away. The difficulty is this

The fruit has been eaten for many years, and these mysterious sudden deaths have occurred year after year but the two things have never been connected until one's investigation and experimental work of 1915 onwards had the fortunate results of elucidating the matter.

These deaths were and even are now attributed to worms, to cold (in the tropics!), to starvation (although the majority are well nourished), to duppies and evil spirits and to obeah. This last is not an imaginary danger, for the poison almost certainly belongs to the Toxalbumin or phyto-albumose (phyotoxin) group in common with Ricin, Crotin, Abrin and Robin for which no distinctive test is known, and may be used for purposes of homicide with little risk of detection.

These points, however are side-issues; what one would impress upon the people is that if the precautions recommended were conscientiously carried out, vomiting sickness and ackee poisoning would disappear from the record of causes of death and hundreds of lives would be saved. Even this year with a large incidence of cases the reduction of the mortality by some 50% is gratifying in showing that one's efforts have not been altogether fruitless and gives ground for the hope that further propagandist efforts may lead to total eradication of the disease in epidemic form.

I would like to acknowledge the help which has been afforded me in this last investigation by the

various Medical Officers who took the trouble to make personal enquiries as to the histories of the cases, particularly Drs. Campbell, Purchas and Watson in Trelawny; Dr. Dryden in Clarendon; Dr. Wilson in St. Ann's; Dr. Gideon in Portland and Dr. Crooks in St. Andrew.

Direct questioning of parents in nearly every case is met at first with a flat denial of the use of the food at the meal preceding the illness. The reason for this are three:

1. The child may have picked the immature fruit and eaten it without the parents' knowledge.

2. The use of the term "Ackee poisoning." When the police make the preliminary enquiries before an autopsy is ordered, the native is afraid that he will get into trouble either for not looking after the children carefully, or on the graver charge of "poisoning" the children.

3. They fear that, if it is acknowledged, the trees may be cut down and they will thus be deprived of a useful and palatable food.

a useful and palatable food.

The denial is valueless. In many instances at the post-mortem examination ackees are found in the stomach. In this connection the following extract from a letter sent to me by a District Medical Officer is of interest:..... "I may mention that in the past there have been several instances at post-mortem in which ackee has been found by me in the alimentary tract, but out of several only in one case did the relatives admit that the child ate the ackees."...

If the vomiting has removed these, confirmation of the suspicion is often found by examination of the kitchen, where ackees ripe and unripe, and husks of those which have been recently used, are seen. Many examples of this are afforded by the brief histories given in the fuller report. Fortunately although there is no known chemical test for proving the presence of the poisons of this class in the tissues, the microscopical changes are so very marked and characteristic that they are unmistakable. These changes need not be given in detail here, they have been described in my former reports and monograph on this

subject.

In a detailed report sent to the Tropical Diseases Research Committee full accounts of all the 172 cases either seen by me or brought personally to my notice were given, but this cannot be done in the present report. The essential points are set down in the accompanying Table and where the statement in the "Remarks" column occurs "For details see text," the fuller detailed report is there referred to. In order to make the investigation as complete as possible, I requested that autopsies might be carried out on all cases terminating fatally and that tissues should be sent up to the Laboratory for sectioning. As will be readily understood this has entailed an enormous amount of work, especially when one is single handed and the routine work had to be dealt with at the same time.

However, the response to my request was almost universally acceded to; in the majority of cases the post-mortems were ordered and specimens sent. I regret to say that in one district in the island where cases are rare, burial was ordered and post-mortem examination refused, but this is almost the only

place where full investigation was negatived.

The Table then, Table X, appended to this report has been compiled in order that the salient facts may be brought together in an easily comprehended form and in order that general conclusions may be

deduced from the large number of patients affected in this epidemic.

Two or three points only need be especially insisted upon. The most important of these is the fact that of all the cases which have been reported to me as vomiting sickness in this epidemic, there was one case of Fish poisoning, terminating in recovery, one of ptomaine from fish in which, however, ackee was a part cause of death; two of Gastritis, both recovering; one fatal case of Scarlatinal nephritis; seven of malignant malaria, only one of which recovered, and one in which death was due to ackee during the course of a malarial attack, and one from gastro-intestinal troubles associated with dentition. There fore of the 172 cases all but 14 were cases of ackee poisoning, and in two out of these 14 ackee took part, although not being solely responsible for the symptoms, in other words in the recent epidemic out of 172 cases which were brought personally to my knowledge as "Vomiting Sickness" no less than 158 or 91.86% were instances of ackee posioning.

This in a nutshell is the final corroboration of my discoveries of 1915, the proof of what I put forward then merely as a theory that Vomiting Sickness, the true vomiting sickness which was recorded as accounting for so many deaths each year, was nothing more nor less than Ackee poisoning, the fruit of the Blighia sapida used in an unfit, immature condition for food. Experimental work carried out with extracts made from these constituted the proof and has been already recorded and need not be narrated

again in the present report.

It is high time then that this reprehensible term of Vomiting Sickness be expunged from the momenclature of diseases in this island, for the labelling of a disease by the name of one symptom, which symptom even may be absent, hinders advancement and leads to carelessness in diagnosis. This state of things would be analogous to diagnosing "death from headache" when the patient may have suffered from the headacheof typhoid fever, or that of cerebral tumour, or that of urania, and so forth, and disregarding the origin of the headache. Seeing that the macroscopica and still more the microscopical anatomy of the condition of ackee poisoning is so marked and distinctive there is no longer any excuse for not separating these cases from the large non-descript group of "Vomiting Sickness."

The poorer people may be excused for using the term just as they use the term "fever" for practically all conditions from malaria to stomach-ache, but there is little or no excuse for any medical man to employ the term, since it is indicative of either (a) insufficient examination in not detecting abnormalitiespost-mortem, or (b) a false conception of what is meant by "diagnosis," in thinking that by naming a symptom they diagnose the disease, or (c) want of interest in not enquiring properly into the history, or, where there is any doubt, in failing to send tissues to the Laboratory where they can be examined and reported upon at no charge or trouble to themselves; and in my future reports should cases of Ackee poisoning call for special mention they will be spoken of as such and not again as so-called "Vomiting Sickeness."

Seeing that the facts are now definitely established, that the knowledge of them is gradually permeating through the people even to the most sceptical, such an epidemic as this last should never occur

I think, therefore, that this is a fitting place to give a brief summing up of the whole matter of the dread Vomiting Sickness, so-called, which had been the cause of hundreds, nay, thousands, of deaths in Jamaica during even the 32 years of which records have been kept. In some years there may have been only 100 or so, in others as many as 400 cases with a mortality of 80% to 90%, so that by the moderate estimate of an average of 150 per annum, there will have been the loss of nearly 5,000 lives since. the estimate of an average of 150 per annum, there will have been the loss of nearly 5,000 lives since the disease came into prominence in the records of 1886. How many occurred prior to that date is a matter of guess work only.

The next point is brought out by Table XI showing the age incidence of cases. The relative proportions affected in 144 cases in which the age and sex were stated are shown in the Table dealing with

age and sex incidence.

As regards Sex: of 165 cases 96 or 58.18% were females, while 69 or 41.82% were males and the table shows that below 5 years of age there were 37 females to 31 males; between 5 and 10 years 19

of the former and 16 of the latter; in the second decade there were 12 females to 10 males.

The question of age is important: Of the 144 cases 68 or 47.22% were below the age of 5 years; only three patients under 1 year suffered. Another 35 were below the ages of 5 and 10 years, giving a total of 103 or 71.53% in the first decade, and more than four-fifths of the total were children below

the age of 15 years.

Next: The duration from the first appearance of symptoms until death occurs may be very short; in one case, J. DeV., it was only half an hour, in another, E.W., it was an hour, and the average duration of all the cases in which this was ascertainable with accuracy works out at 15½ hours.

Lastly: I beg to report that unless the people are wilfully careless, or wilfully ignorant such an epidemic at this last should never occur again and to form a fitting summary of the whole question I submit the following remarks which, taken in conjunction with my previous reports on the so-called Vomiting Sickness of Jamaica will enable any enquirer in the future to make himself cognisant of all the salient facts of the hitherto mysterious condition, clinical, pathological and expermiental.

The separation of the toxic principle, the devising of chemical tests for indentification of that principle are matters for the Chemist and the physiological botanist, and are out of my domain.

For the purposes of this summary to avoid vain repetition the question will be dealt with under the headings of:

1. Prior to 1915.
2. The investigations of 1915.
3. Further points brought out by the 1918 epidemic.
1. Prior to 1915. The minuter details of this are given in my reports of April and October of that year, to which reference may be made.

Briefly this period may be summed up as follows:

The disease had existed for many years, particularly prevalent in the cooler months, November to March or April, and in each year it had been responsible for a considerable number of deaths, and in some years had exacted a terrible toll among children.

The earliest records which I have been able to trace date from thirty-two years ago, when the non-committal but descriptive name of "the Vomiting Sickness" was given to a condition which was beginning to command respect owing to its mysterious nature, its sudden onset, and its high mortality rate

to 90 per cent.).

Tracing the history of the disease from that time (1886) to the present has been an interesting study, but it must be passed over to enable us to come to more important matters. Briefly, the period 1886 to 1915 may be summed up by saying that, during the season in which the disease was usually prevalent, any child that died after vomiting was diagnosed (by some practitioners) as having suffered from vomiting any child that died after vomiting was diagnosed (by some practitioners) as having suffered from vomiting sickness while other medical men, rightly scorning so indefinite a term, erred in signing up true vomiting sickness cases as having died from gastritis, yellow fever and so on; while yet a third group fortunately a small one— on attending patients with some obscure condition terminating fatally would sign the certificate by the delightfully safe—but paradoxical diagnosis, "vomiting sickness without vomiting." In 1906 letters were sent to the other West Indian Islands asking whether any such or similar disease was met with there and the replies all went to prove that the condition is practically limited to Jamaica. So serious were the ravages of the disease that, in 1910, an expedition was sent out from England to

So serious were the ravages of the disease that, in 1910, an expedition was sent out from England to investigate it, but without result, and again in 1912, a second expedition was made, which in turn went

11. Investigations of 1915.

In February 1915, a severe outbreak occurred on the north side of the island, and eighteen deaths took place in a small district in two days, and I was sent down to investigate the matter on the spot. I had the good fortune to see a considerable number of cases some almost from start to finish, and to perform autopsies on all who died during my stay in the district. I visited the huts where cases had occurred, and interviewed survivors and the relatives of those who had died. Briefly the symptoms

of the condition are these:

The patient—almost invariably a child—in apparently perfect health, suddenly complains of feeling ill, and occasionally of pain in the stomach. This is usually mere discomfort and not, I believe, actual pain, but, as the native tersely puts it, "him belly trouble him, doctor." He then vomits; perhaps only once, perhaps three or four times at short intervals. Recovery then seems to take place, and, if the attack occurs at night, the child drops off to sleep, apparently well again. Some three or four hours later, (occasionally after a longer interval) the child wakes up, again complains of feeling sick, and begins once more to vomit, usually frothy mucus, and later watery fluid only, or it may be bilc-stained. There is little if any accompanying effort, unless the stomach be empty, when troublesome retching may ensue. Within a very short time, often a matter of a few minutes only, convulsions make their appear-

ance, coma rapidly supervenes, and terminates in death.

Recovery from the first attack of vomiting being to all appearances complete, a doctor is not usually summoned until the relapse occurs. The majority of patients, therefore, first come under observation during the convulsive or comatose stage. The temperature is usually normal or subnormal; the pulse is of good volume, and rate is 90 to 100 per minute; respiration 26 to 30, and regular until towards the end, when the Cheyne-Stokes rhythm may be noticed. The pupils are equally, moderately dilated, and, if the coma is not too deep, react to light. There is no delirium, and, shortly before passing into the comatose stage, the child may remark that it feels very bad, but does not call attention to any particular symptoms or complain of any localised pain. There is no rigidity in the true vomiting sigkness cases symptoms or complain of any localised pain. There is no rigidity in the true vomiting sickness cases (except, of course during a convulsion) but a general limpness of muscles; movement, such as turning the patient over for examination purposes or to obtain fluid by lumber puncture, frequently leads to a repetition of the vomiting.

Such is the picture of the majority (80 to 90 per cent.) of such cases, for the mortality rate is very high. In the rare instances which recover the vomiting is practically the only sumptom. I have never met with a recovery when once convulsions or coma has set in. Recovery when it occurs is very rapid. Within twenty-four hours or so, a child who had appeared to be seriously ill may be up and about, showing nothing but a little pallor and debility, as after any severe bout of vomiting, while others in the family, who did not seem any worse at the time, have passed into a state of coma and died in a few hours.

A few of the sumptoms merit a little more detailed description:

1. Vomiting.—This may be, and usually is, the first objective symptom. The nature of the material vomited is usually at first food or if a considerable interval has elapsed since the last meal (and this is uncommon), frothy mucus, then watery matter, later bile-stained. At times the vomiting may be replaced by troublesome retching. Next, as regards the times at which vomiting occurs. In a typical case, vomiting takes place at the onset, and may be the very first symptom. It is usually accompanied by considerable effort and is repeated two or three times, at short intervals. This I have termed the "initial vomiting," and gives one distinctly the idea of an effort on the part of the stomach to rid itself of some noxious material.

After an interval of calm, during which there are practically no symptoms, there is a return of the vomiting, and now it is of a different character. It is, to a great extent, effortless, and may be unaccompanied by nausea. This I have designated the "secondary vomiting," and it is in my opinion, cerebral in origin, owing to its character of being effortless and induced by movement, and to its being followed

almost at once by other nervous symptoms, twitchings, convulsions, and coma.

Initial or secondary vomiting may be absent. Thus, as stated already, the former only is seen in cases which recover—in other words, the patients never reach the stage when the secondary cerebral symptoms appear. On the other hand, this "initial vomiting" may be suppressed in the very rapid and acute cases. There is an attack of vomiting which is so rapidly followed as to be almost accompanied by the correlations and across the arrive symptoms have a secondary correlation of the torion. by the convulsions and coma, the entire sumptoms being cerebral, owing to rapid absorption of the toxin from an empty stomach. Death in these cases may occur in an hour, or even less. More rarely, the secondary attack of vomiting is suppressed; the patient may pass through the initial attack and appear to improve; then after a considerable but varying interval, he is seized with convulsions, passes into the comatose stage and dies.

Lastly, vomiting may be absent, and the cerebral symptoms may be the first indications of anything wrong. For example, I have among my notes the following case: A child, four years of age, was quite well when she ate her dinner at 1 p.m. Two hours later she felt out of sorts and went to lie down. An hour or so afterwards her mother went to waken her, but could only partially do so; twitchings of limbs and slight convulsions came on, and the child lost consciousness altogether and remained comatose till

death.

Such cases have been diagnosed somewhat paradoxically as "vomiting sickness without vomiting," and I am sure that they do occur, though with exceeding rarity. Such a diagnosis, however, could not be made unless, firstly, true vomiting sickness cases were occurring at the time; secondly, all other causes could be excluded; or thirdly, the post-mortem signs, especially the microscopical were those of vomiting

2. Convulsions.—These may vary from merely slight twitching movements of the limbs to definite massive convulsions. They may be tonic muscular contractions lasting for a few seconds only, or more clonic, and epileptoid in character. Looking over my notes in cases which recovered, slight twitching movements occurred in one patient only, a child of four years of agc. We have all of us seen slight twitching the child of the contraction of the limbs to definite massive convulsions. ing movements in a child asleep, in ordinary health, or possibly with a little dyspeptic disorder. With reference to the vomiting sickness one may safely say that in no cases which recover are convulsions seen.

3. Coma.—In most of the cases which I have seen this has been deep; as a rule, there was absolute unconsciousness with absent conjunctival reflex. In some, at an earlier stage of the coma, there was general flexion, and some irritability was exhibited when attempts were made to rouse the patient; but

this "cerebral irritation stage" was transitory and soon passed into one of deep coma.

A few remarks may be added on the question of age, sex, and duration of illness.

to the 1915 investigations with which this section deals and are corroborated in the essential features

in the 1918 epidemic (see next section).

Age.—The condition is, to a great extent, one of childhood; sucklings are not attacked. I have records of only three cases under the age of twelve months, and these were not breast-fed. Nearly half the cases (44.84 per cent. of my series) occur in the first quinquennium, another 30 per cent. in the second and 85 per cent. of cases are under the age of 15 years. The mortality rate is high in all these periods; thus, of those under five years, 85.06 per cent. died; of these between 5 and 10 years, 86.21 per cent.

died; and 84.24 per cent. of those attacked under fifteen years succumbed.

Sex.—The affection shows no predilection for sex. Thus, in the first decade 45 per cent. of those attacked were males and 55 per cent. females; and the death rate was closely similar, 46 per cent. and 54 per cent; while in the third quinquennial period, of 58 cases of which I have full notes, 30 were males and 28 females; of these 50 terminated fatally, and this number was contributed to equally (25 each)

by males and females.

Duration of Illness.—In 140 instances I have been able to obtain reliable account of the duration of illness. The shortest recorded was in a female child 1 year, death taking place in thirty-five minutes. The average duration of the total number works out at 12.72 hours. Sex has no influence on duration for although of those whose duration is given 82 were females and 58 males, the length of illness from the time of onset to death—including, when present, the period of calm—works out at 12.5 hours in the case of males and 12.89 hours in females, a difference of only 23 minutes.

It will not be time wasted if I briefly recapitulate the symptoms by shortly describing four cases

exhibiting the different types:-

1. A mild case: a girl, nine years of age, was given some "soup" from boiled ackees and bananas at noon. At 2 p.m. she complained of pain in the belly and vomitted. This vomiting continued on and off for three hours. She was seen by a medical man, who gave her a mixture containing ether and

ammonia. The vomiting ceased, and the child had quite recovered by the following evening.

2. A male, aged three years, in normal health when he was given an evening meal of the soup made from bananas, yams and ackees. Two hours later, without any complaint of pain, he vomited. He rapidly recovered from this, and appeared quite well on being put to bed an hour or so later, and slept well till just before dawn. He then without any warning suddenly vomited again, was shortly afterwards seized with convulsions, and come supervened, which lasted till death at 11 a.m. The total duration was 16 hours: there was a symptomless intermission of 8 to 10 hours, and death occurred in 5 duration was 16 hours; there was a symptomless intermission of 8 to 10 hours, and death occurred in 5 hours after the onset of the secondary vomiting. Here we have an example of a case apparently quite

hours after the onset of the secondary vomiting. Here we have an example of a case apparently quite mild at first, but nevertheless terminating fatally.

3. A girl of six years, after a similar meal, went to bed in her usual good health. Early in the morning, without any warning or previous complaint, she suddenly vomited, and did so three times in the course of an hour. During the day she stayed in the house and did not feel quite well, but took food. She seemed better in the evening, and slept well during the night. Early the following morning, without warning, again she started vomiting, frothy watery material, without any effort. A few minutes later she was attacked by convulsions and passed into a state of coma, dying at 2 p.m. This case resembles the last, but differs in the longer duration of illness, and in the fact that the interval was one of improvethe last, but differs in the longer duration of illness, and in the fact that the interval was one of improve-

ment, not total abatement of symptoms.

4. A girl of 12 years left home in good health for school, three miles away. At midday she had a meal containing ackees, and returned to school, where nothing amiss was noticed, until three hours later she started to vomit; this occurred four times. Feeling better she started for home, but during the walk she felt ill again and vomited at intervals, taking three hours to make the three-mile journey. Shortly after arriving she became drowsy, this drowsiness deepened to coma, and she died about midnight without recovering consciousness. Here we have an example of a case in which convulsions were absent.

The rare condition of "vomiting sickness without vomiting" has already been described.

Passing on to the pathological findings. For a detailed description I beg to refer to my monograph on this subject in the Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology of 1916 where a full account of the morbid anatomy, macroscopical and microscopical will be found.

The changes set up are very widespread, and may be briefly summarised as follows:—
Hyperæmia of most of the organs, including the meninges, with oedema or the supporting tissues;
there is a tendency to hæmorrhages evidenced by small extravasations, e.g., in kidneys, adrenals, lymph
glands, spleen, lung; the epithelium, particularly of the kidney tubules, the pancreas and liver, shows
necrobiotic changes; and, lastly, and most important, is a marked fatty change in many organs, notably
the liver kidneys corretines in the cells of the representations and the large Batz-cells and the liver, kidneys, sometimes in the cells of the pancreas and heart muscle, and the large Betz-cells and others in the brain.

Of course, in a disease such as this, which becomes epidemic every year, bacteria have been suspected and carefully looked for, without result. In fact, during the course of my investigations of 1915 I stated "in my opinion the disease has no bacteriology. The organisms which have been found in some of the patients (a small percentage only) I can see no reason for regarding as in any way causative." The absence of prodromata, of any true incubation period, the serious and extensive lesions, the negative results of attempts frequently repeated at finding or isolating any organisms, all made me incline to the results of attempts frequently repeated at finding or isolating any organisms, all made me incline to the opinion that the condition was not a bacterial infection, but a pure intoxication, and the sequel bore

out the surmise.

To sum up the 32 cases which came under my notice in this outbreak in the small district on the north side of the island: in 17 the attack followed closely on the ingestion of ackees or a watery extract (soup or pot-water) made from them. In eight others there was a strong probability that ackees comprised one of the constituents of the meal prior to the onset of the illness. In these instances the parents had had a meal containing ackees and the children "may have had some." In the remaining seven cases no definite history of the food could be obtained; but I visited the huts in which the cases had occurred and noticed in every instance, without expention, that trees beginning in the yards and noticed in every instance, without exception, that trees bearing ripe fruit were growing in the yards, and it is most unlikely, to say the least, that such a food, ready at their very doors, a food of which they

all are fond, and which was then ripe, would be avoided, especially at a time when other articles of food are scarce or at least relatively expensive. In none of the 32 then could the eating of the fruit be defi-

nitely excluded.

The next point was to make enquiries concerning the ackee, the fruit of Blighia sapida, which is used to a considerable extent as an article of diet in Jamaica. Amongst the better classes the ackees are gathered carefully, one by one, and only those which are properly opened and appear ripe and sound in every way are taken for food. Unopened ackees are not used by such people, nor any which have not opened naturally on the tree or have been gathered from an uninjured branch; those forced open after falling from the tree unopened are dangerous. Among the poorer people, however, less carc is taken, and a boy is sent up the tree to shake down the fruit; ripe and opened and unripe unopened fall together; the former is collected and the latter left. In time, some of these may open and be gathered with fresh ripe ackees brought down at the next shaking. This point is referred to again and in greater detail in the next section.

By the time the investigations into the Montego Bay outbreak and the examination of the various tissues taken post-mortem were nearing completion, I considered that sufficient evidence had been presented to warrant the bringing in of a true bill against the ackee, sufficient, that is, to put it on its

trial, so experimental work was started with this end in view.

In order to simulate as closely as possible the conditions under which, by this hypothesis, cases of vomiting sickness occur, some ackees were obtained which to all appearances were good except that they were unopened or had been forced open after being gathered immature. The part used for food was then boiled with water just as was done by the natives in making their soup or "pot-water." The product, practically a watery extract of ackee, was then filtered. The result is a liquid of the colour of weak tea with a layer of oily, fatty matter like melted butter floating on the surface.

The extract after administration by mouth to kittens or pups set up the following train of symptoms:

Within an hour of administration of a small quantity vomiting set in and the animal was inclined to be

Within an hour of administration of a small quantity vomiting set in, and the animal was inclined to be heavy and dull for about half to one hour. Recovery then took place and the animal became normal and lively again. The following day a slightly larger dose was given with similar results, recovery being apparently complete in two hours or a little more. After an interval of three hours a third dose was given twice the size of the first. Vomiting came on 45 minutes later, and the animal became dull and drowsy, its head nodding as with sleep in some cases, in others it merely lay about and was disinclined to move and vomited at intervals. This drowsiness gradually deepened to coma during the succeeding hour, and death took place some four hours after the last administration. The total amount given was the extract from one ackee. The post-mortem appearances were, both naked eye and microscopically, absolutely typical of those found in human vomiting sickness patients. I repeated the experiment on several animals, merely varying the desage, and except for a slight difference of juterval between the several animals, merely varying the dosage, and except for a slight difference of interval between the feeding and the onset of the vomiting, according as the dose was small or a little larger, the symptoms

and post-mortem appearances were the same.

Briefly stated, the characteristic symptoms of the co-called vomiting sickness appear an hour (more or less) after the administration of filtered watery extract of ackee. In human cases, where other food was taken as well and the action probably slower in consequence, the interval was usually 2 hours. After a small dose there was vomiting, and after a larger still, vomiting, drowsiness, coma and death. The matter had by this time progressed beyond the realm of mere hypothesis, and a most welcome confir-

mation came three months later, when the following cases occurred:

On the evening of August 19th 1915, a family of eight, all at the time in good health, partook of a meal of ackees taken from a branch of a tree which had been damaged by the hurricane of the previous week. About two hours later, five of them complained of feeling sick; later three of these were attacked by vomiting, and one who had drunk some of the soup, shortly afterwards became convulsed, rapidly lost consciousness and died within 24 hours of the meal. The remainder completely recovered.

Six days afterwards, at 6 p.m. another similar meal was prepared. The soup together with some of the boiled ackees were eaten by a woman twenty-four years of age. At 8 p.m. she vomited and soon The soup together with some afterwards stated that she felt better; at 10 p.m., however, the vomiting returned, convulsions followed, coma set in and death took place shortly after midnight. Another member of the family was also taken ill, but recovered after vomiting. The autopsy I carried out myself and took specimens of practically every organ and tissue. Full details of both macroscopical and microscopical appearances have been

given in the paper already spoken of.

Here then was a definite history of a patient previously in good health partaking of a meal of ackees from a bruised limb. She with other members of the family, suffered from vomiting and recovered. A week later another meal was prepared with fruit from the same tree. The patient drank the soup and also ate some of the solid. Two hours later the symptoms appeared and ran their course to a fatal termination in six hours or so, and at the post-mortem the typical changes were revealed. In this case the term "vomiting sickness" was not used from first to last, but the case showed typically the onset,

course, and pathological changes of that disease.

Certain peculiarities and characteristics of the affection which at the onset were most puzzling, then found a ready explanation in the light of our present knowledge of the similarity (identity) between vomiting sickness on the one hand, and the effects and results of experimental administration of ackee extract on the other, linked together by the clinical case of definite ackeee poisoning just related.

These were:—
1. The peculiar seasonal prevalence.—The epidemic character of the disease corresponds exactly with the main ackee season, when other fruits and natural foods are relatively scarce. If the ackee season lasts longer than the ususal November-December to March-April, then also cases of vomiting sickness continue to be reported for similarly longer periods. Ackees are also obtainable in smaller quantities at other times, but other foods are then plentiful and this fruit is less eaten. Occasionally cases of vomiting sickness, however, appear at other times as the one just related. It used to be thought that it was a disease of which occasional, sporadic cases occurred during the warmer months, becoming epidemic in the cooler, comparable, for example, with cerebro-spinal fever due to the meningococucs.

2. Limitation to Jamaica.—The results of the circular-letter sent to the authorities of the other West Indian Islands have already been mentioned. I myself have made enquiries of inhabitants or other islands and am told that the Blighia sapida does not grow to any extent in any of them. It is true that one or two trees are found, but they are looked upon as curiosities and are not use for food. They grow in British Guiana but are not used for food, nor in Cuba where the natives call it "vegetable brains" and never eat it; in Barbados they will not grow to maturity being killed off by 'scale' at the bush-stage.

3. Sudden onset of symptoms in the midst of apparent good health, without any incubation period or

prodromata, and in the well nourished and not necessarily the emaciated or debilitated. We see now that the symptoms, being those of an acute intoxication, would depend not so much on the general well being of the subject as on the dose of the poison and the condition of the stomach, whether empty or

full, and its consequent readiness for absorption.

4. The rapid and complete recovery of non-fatal cases—This is obvious, and explained by the fact than an acute vegetable poison is taken if the dose is small it is got rid of by the vomiting, and the patient recovers.

5. Affection of several persons practically simultaneously in one house, or close neighbours in a settlement. Several members are affected in one house because the food is cooked together and shared Close neighbours in a settlement are affected because the trees are in and about the setin common. tlement and all share in the produce.

6. The vastly greater prevalence in children.—This is explained by the fact that they are given the "pot-water," the most toxic part—an extracted poison, in short—and that the lethal dose of a poison is far smaller for a child than for an adult; and also the adults know the risks of eating unopened ackees

while children naturally do not.
7. Attacking the West Indian native in much greater numbers than the East Indian or the white man.— In Jamaica the coolies live largely on rice and split peas, often in the form of curry; they also like green fruit—mangoes, guavas, jack-fruit. They rarely indeed eat ackees. A few after they have served their time and settle in Jamaica, may eat them, but not at all commonly. The white buys his ackees in the market, where he can see and select them; while, safer still, many will only cat ackees which have

been carefully gathered under their own superintendence and from their own trees.

The following is a summary of the results of the investigation in 1915:—

1. The term "vomiting sickness" has been used in Jamaica for many years as a comprehensive name for various diseases, including cerebro-spinal meningitis, gastritis, gastro-enteritis, worms, malaria; in fact any disease occurring in the cooler months and associated with vomiting and convulsions.

2. During the last ten years the idea has been gaining ground that there is an affection included under the term "vomiting sickness" whose course of symptoms and post-mortem changes are not those

of any known disease.

3. The death rate from this affection is exceedingly high, 80 per cent to 90 per cent. and a fatal

termination takes place in a few hours.

4. Investigations into a typical and severe outbreak in February, 1915, revealed the fact that, in a majority of the cases in which a reliable history was obtainable, ackees formed part of the last meal taken in health, and that this article of food could not be excluded in a single case.

5. Persons drinking the soup or "pot-water" made with ackees in certain conditions showed the

most acute symptoms; the onset occurred in about 2 hours, and death nearly always resulted.

6. The fruit is poisonous if picked from a decayed, bruised or broken branch; if forced open and not opened naturally on the tree, amongst other conditions.

7. Much of the poison is extracted by boiling with water.

8. The symptoms of a case of typical vomiting sickness are: initial vomiting (gastric in origin) coming on in apparently perfect health; a period of improvement lasting a few hours, succeeded by secondary vomiting (cerebral), rapidly followed by convulsions, coma and death. The average total duration of illness is twelve and a half hours. Initial or secondary vomiting or convulsions may be absent, but not in a large paraenters. absent, but not in a large percentage.

9. Recover, in my experience, has never occurred when once convulsions have set in, or coma if convulsions are absent; and as a corollary to this, in no cases which recover are convulsions seen.

10. The affection is largely one of childhood, and shows no predilection for sex.

11. A reasonable interpretation of the symptoms is: some poison is taken, or some substance which acts as a poison after it enters the stomach. If the initial vomiting is able to get rid of this substance, no further symptoms occur, and recovery is rapid. If this is not the case, there is an interval, a more or less quiescent period of absorption, after which there follows symptoms due to the action of the poison on the higher centres— secondary (cerebral) vomiting, convulsions, drowsiness, coma and death. 12. In rare instances the cerebral symptoms are those first noticed—convulsions, drowsiness, coma;

there is no preceding vomiting—the so-called "vomiting sickness without vomiting.

13. Intragastric administration of an extract made by boiling unopened ackees with water produced in certain laboratory animals (kitten, dog) the symptoms and pathological changes seen in cases of vomit-

14. A case of ackec poisoning in a human subject exhibited the same symptoms, course and postmortem changes, macroscopical and microscopical, as (a) human vomiting sickness cases, and (b) animals

to whom an aqueous extract of unopened ackees had been administered.

15. The characteristics of vomiting sickness, the seasonal prevalence, the sudden onset in health, the rapid and complete recovery or non-fatal cases, the rarity of occurrence in white children and East Indians, the pathological changes set up, and so on, all find explanation in the view that the condition is an acute intoxication by the unwholesome ackees—the fruit of Blighia sapida.

[III] There is no need to be how further the investigation of the emiderale of 1918. Sufficiently detailed

III. There is no need to labour further the investigation of the epidemic of 1918. Sufficiently detailed an account has already been given in the preliminary remarks and the accounts of the 172 cases. With reference to the present epidemic the following communications are of interest.

"Since our epidemic in 1915 every time I am ordered to make a post-mortem examination in a case of "voiniting sickness" I get a careful history, and in no case where I see the characteristic macroscopical changes have I been able to eliminate the ackee. In fact, in some cases I have been able to get the parties to confess that they have been deliberately telling lies in the history they give of the case, after the post-mortem is made and I find the signs well-marked.

"This season the ackees in this district came in very early in December and January and most of

the cases occurred then—usually the ackee does not come into maturity until February and March. "There have been no cases in the Salt Spring District since 1915, when, as you remember, I had about 40 cases there. Evidently the scare the people of that district had then has been of some benefit. G. W. Thomson.

"The month of February has only brought three cases of ackee poisoning in my district; I think the cases occurring in January must have incited the people to more care and attention in the ripening and preparation of the ackee for food. It is interesting to see the many people who believe in the starvation theory and the climatic changes being accountable for the deaths. Nine-tenths of my cases, not only for this year but for the past 13 years, when I didn't know about ackee poisoning, were cases in well-developed well-nourished bodies."

G. P. Campbell.

In this connection also reference may be made to Dr. Moot-Trille's letter quoted on page 30.

A few words may next be added to explain the rationale of the precautions recommended.

The statement has been made that Europeans and the better class natives exercise considerable caution in picking the ackees, only those fruits which are fully open and mature are used, and even then as an additional precaution the fruit is boiled separately from the other ingredients and the water thrown away. As has been proved by experiments the details of which I have already reported, the poison is extracted by boiling with water, and, therefore, if an immature (or poisonous) fruit is inadvertently used the poison is thus removed.

With the peasants the procedure is different. A boy is sent to shake the tree and the fruit in all stages falls to the ground. Mature and opened and immature fruits are there together. The "fit" ones, that is the mature and opened fruits are taken, the remainder being left on the ground. The children wandering about the yard, many of them hungry, pick up some of the immature fruits, force the husks

open and eat the fruit, and are poisoned.

Returning for a minute to the fruit left after removal of the opened and mature ones. open soon by action of the sun's rays—such, not having opened naturally on the tree, are poisonous, analogous, one may say to those forced open. Those which are "full" or mature will open naturally in a couple of days or so in the shade, and such, so far as my experimental work goes, are harmless. If they were not "full," they will not open within that time, and though apparently "full" are not "fit," and must not be used for food.

It is necessary to understand the use of the terms employed as the significance is not the same as it would be at home. The word "ripe" is applied as a general term to indicate that the tree looks well, that the fruit is coming towards maturity, that the pods are red. A "ripe" tree does not mean that the fruit on it is ready for eating. The stages to that point are (1) ripe (2) mature or full, (3) fit or opened; to these a fourth may be added; the fruit must consist of well developed arilli. Each fruit contains three of these arilli and although opened one or more may be deformed, with small and poorly developed seeds, such are sometimes at all events poisonous. If a branch has been partly broken or bruised by high winds the fruit on it does not open naturally and is poisonous. Fruits in the "full" stage are shipped abroad

to Colon, and open naturally on or before arrival there and are consequently harmless.

We can see from this description what should be the proper procedure to prevent ackee poisoning. When the tree is shaken and the fruit in various stages falls, the "fit" and opened pods should be picked up and those alone used for the next meal and only those with undeformed arilli; the mature and full ones should next be taken and placed to open away from the direct sun's rays before they can be used with absolute safety, and any of these which do not so open in 2 or 3 days should be discarded; the immature unopened pods should all be picked up and taken away, as they will never be fit for eating; in order that they may not be found by children and inadvertently eaten, they ought to be burned. Boiling with water appears to remove the poison completely or nearly so. The reason for boiling separately from other food is that if one with deformed fruit or if an immature fruit should happen to be used, from careless supervision, the water or "soup" then contains the poison and should be thrown away. If other articles of diet, such as yam, rice, etc., are boiled with it, some of this water (with extracted poison) is absorbed

by these articles and may cause poisoning.

Amongst the poorer natives the soup is not thrown away, but is given to the younger children who thus constitute a large percentage of cases, and the poison being taken avidly on an empty stomach is rapidly absorbed and rapidly kills. The poison is precipitated or at all events appears to be rendered inert by alcohol. Hence, if this is given at the very onset of the vomiting before much has been absorbed, the poison is ejected at the succeeding attack of vomiting and recovery rapidly ensues. Absorption, however, is very rapid, and if the administration of alchool (rum, whisky, brandy or as sp. ætheris and sp. ammon, aromat, of which the "vomiting sickness medicine" is composed) be delayed till the secondary symptoms appear, all chance of recovery is lost. Sometimes there is no interval between the vomiting and the secondary symptoms, "Cerebral" vomiting, convulsions, and coma; in other words absorption is so rapid that no primary local symptoms occur. The initial "gastrie" vomiting is absent and the first indications are the (usually) secondary "cerebral" symptoms. Such is not uncommonly the case where the "soup" is taken at the last meal of the day, shortly before bed time. A few hours later the child wakes up and vomits and before the mother can give any help or any medicine can be obtained child wakes up and vomits and before the mother can give any help or any medicine can be obtained, convulsions and como have supervened with the invariably fatal result.

Examples of each of these are amply supplied by the record of cases in this year's epidemic. One can only hope that the experience of this epidemic, dearly bought as it has been, will drive home for good and all the lesson that ackee poisoning is a preventable disease and that if the precautions which have been drawn up as the outcome of these investigations are conscientiously carried out, the people will be able to use the food with safety, while epidemics of Vomiting Sickness and Ackeepoisoning will become things of the past. Then instead of the few hundreds of lives which have been saved this year by those who followed the advice given and the precautions laid down, there will be thousands spared to grow to maturity-children whose lives are now needlessly, thoughtlessly, wantonly thrown away.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. HAROLD SCOTT,

The Honourable

The Supt. Medical Officer, Kingston.

Government Bacteriologist.

NOTICE.

The fruit of the ackee contains under certain conditions a powerful posion.

Among such conditions are:

Unopened fruit; or fruit which has not opened naturally on the tree.

Fruits from decayed or broken branches.

Fruit with soft spots in it.

The water in which such ackees has been boiled is particularly harmful.

The greatest possible care should, therefore, be taken if the ackee is to be used for food. For example:

1. No fruit should be used which shows any of the above conditions.
2. The fruit should be boiled separately from any other parts of the meal.
3. The water in which the fruit has been boiled must then be thrown away and on no account be mixed with the other food, or used as "soup."
4. The "potwater" is particularly dangerous for children.
5. The ackees should be gathered carefully and separately and not be shaken from a tree.
6. On no account should unripe ackees be left lying on the ground near dwelling.

TREATMENT.

In cases of Vomiting due to ackee poisoning the poison in the EARLY STAGES of the disease is counteracted by the giving of a stimulant such as RUM or alcohol in some form (RUM, BRANDY, WHISKY, etc.) which acts as an antidote to the poison.

Therefore WHEN SICKNESS COMMENCES GIVE the patient a good dose of RUM AT ONCE.

In the LATER Stages rum is USELESS.

WARNING.

Neglect of the above precautions may result in serious and possibly fatal poisoning.

Table I.—Showing the numbers of specimens examined mouth by month 1917-18.

Subject.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	Totals.
Fæces for Dysentery Blood Smears Pus Smears Urines Sputa Tissues Waters Autopsies Rats Miscellaneous	38 120 25 32 41 116 6 4 64 133	95 318 13 74 5 40 44 10 12 3 42 87	94 294 16 84 8 44 60 4 8 3 62 60	121 285 27 74 5 39 41 7 9 1 74 48	140 241 16 85 6 45 35 14 7 3 74 69	97 288 14 59 9 54 38 8 14 3 105 111	112 412 75 89 9 66 49 16 18 3 109 93	106 438 167 126 17 49 51 5 10 4 201 132	145 388 144 151 11 57 11 10 3 114 87	104 368 42 112 3 51 60 76 9 5 127 130	88 411 5 79 7 46 40 120 10 130 99	108 344 8 60 2 56 58 64 6 9 74 164	1,303 4,073 565 1,113 107 573 574 451 119 41 1,174 1,213

Table II.—Numbers of sera examined by Widal's test for Enteric Fever month by month, with results, 1917-18.

Month.		Total.	Positive.	Negative.	Doubtful.
April		93	44	33	. 16
$\dot{ ext{May}}$		95	49	36	10
June		94	58	32	4
July		121	74	43	4
August		140	71	63	6
September		97	44	43	10
October		112	53	45	14
November		106	50	46	$\overline{10}$
December		144	78	45	$\overline{21}$
January	• • •	$\overline{104}$	59	$\overline{35}$	$\overline{10}$
February		88	40	36	$\frac{1}{12}$
March	• •	109	55	45	9
Total		1,303	675	502	126

Table III.—Examinations of sera sent up from Kingston, with percentage results month by month, and for the whole period, 1917-18.

Month.		•	Total.	Percentage Positive.	Percentage Negative.	Percentage Doubtful.
April			65	40.00	40.00	20.00
Morr	• •	• • •	61	50.81	37.70	$\frac{20.00}{11.47}$
May	• •	• •				
June			53	67.92	28.30	3.77
July			65	66.15	33.84	-
August			76	53.94	42.10	3.94
September			50	42.00	34.00	24.00
October			46	45.66	41.30	13.05
November	•		54	48.14	46.29	5.57
December			85	55.29	25.88	18.83
January			43	53.48	59.53	6.99
February	•		31	45.16	38.70	16.14
March			64	51.56	39.06	9.37
P77 . 7						40.05
Total	S		. 693	52.23	37.08	10.67
					-	

Table IV.—Districts from which blood has been sent for diagnosis of Enteric Fever, with results, 1917-18.

District.	Positive.	Negative.	Doubtful.	Total.
Kingston and Hospital	362	257	${74}$	693
Spanish Town .	. 109	58	16	183
Buff Bay .	. 38	63	6	107
Plantain Garden River	27 ·	34	5	66
Morant Bay .	. 21	13	1	35
Linstead	. 16	11	4	31
St. Andrew .	. 18	9	3	30
Port Antonio .	. 15 .	10	4	29
Lionel Town .	′ 19	6	4	22
Mandeville .	. 14	4	2	20
Lucea .	8	8	1	17
St. Ann's Bay		6 °	6	15
Port Maria .	. 5	6	1	12
Sav-la-Mar .	. 6	2	• •	8
Chapelton .	. 7		1	. 8
Annotto Bay .	. 1	. 6		7
Richmond .	. 1	2	1	4
Grange Hill .	. 3	1		4
Falmouth .	. 4			4
May Pen .		3		$\begin{smallmatrix}4\\2\\1\end{smallmatrix}$
Montego Bay	. 2			2
Gayle .		, 1		1
Black River .	. 1		••	1
Total .	. 674	500	129	1,303
Percentage .	51.72	38.37	9.90	exe

TABLE V.—Results of examination of Fæces for Helminthiasis.

District.		No. sent.	Neg.	Anky. only.	Ax. only.	Tricho. only.	All three.	Anky & Ax.	Anky. & Tricho.	Ax. & Tricho.
Cave Valley Chapelton Ulster Spring		365 346 304 303 272	34 84 298 128 10 5 9 28 9 9 8 17 9 8 6 2 3 9	134 170 25 51 115 110 18 31 34 12 22 28 15 34 12 34 12	10 10 34 17 5 11 3 9 3 7 2 20 2 5 6	10 17 28 40 6 3 11 19 3 12 11 2 3 2 6	114 34 24 25 63 50 147 80 99 103 72 44 70 45 36 24 9	111 55 17 23 49 69 44 34 47 27 32 36 38 19 7 14	73 76 19 51 52 44 32 31 26 33 16 19 16 19 5 3	9 33 20 11 4 11 8 5 3 7 7 4 2 2 2 1
Whole Island		4,073	576	823	147	181	1,065	637	524	129
Exclusive of Kingston and N.Y.E.		3,362	150	747	96	113	1,007	597	454	98
Whole Island previous year 1916-17	• • •	5,270	1,012	1,687	264	212	776	668	444	207

Table VI.—Percentage of infection by various worms in Districts whence 100 or more specimens were sent during the year April 1917–March 1918, compared with the results of the preceding year.

The state of the preceding year.											
District.		No. sent.	Positive.	Anky. only.	Anky. and in combination.	Ascaris only.	Ascaris & in combination.	Tricho. only.	Iricho: & in combination.		
Spanish Town Lionel Town New York Emigrants Kingston Port Maria Annotto Bay St. Ann's Bay Plantain Garden River Linstead Lucea Falmouth Black River Mandeville Montego Bay Whole Island Exclusive of Kingston and New York Emigrants		495 479 365 346 304 303 272 237 224 210 170 169 155 134	93.13 82.46 18.35 63.01 96.71 98.35 96.69 88.18 95.98 95.71 95.29 89.94 94.19 94.03	35.49 6.82 14.74 37.83 36.30 66.2 13.08 15.18 5.71 12.95 16.57 9.68 25.37	87.27 69.94 23.29 43.55 91.77 90.09 88.60 74.26 91.96 83.33 83.52 74.55 89.68 87.31	2.02 2.09 9.31 4.91 1.64 3.63 1.10 3.79 1.34 3.33 1.18 11.83 1.29 3.73	27.56 26.03 21.96 39.80 46.53 74.26 54.01 67.86 68.68 66.47 61.54 72.26 52.99	2.02 3.55 7.67 11.56 1.97 0.99 4.04 8.02 1.34 5.71 6.48 1.18 1.93 1.49	33.40 24.93 36.71 44.41 35.64 72.78 56.96 58.48 73.81 62.35 40.24 58.71		
		3,362	95.54	22.22	83.43	2.85	53.48	3.36	49.73		
Whole Island previous year 1916 17		5,270	80.79	32.01	67.83	5.00	36.33	4.02	31.10		

Table VII.—Relative Percentages of varieties of worms present in positive specimens, i.e. percentage of infection based upon positive results, April 1917–March, 1918.

District.	No. sent.	Positive.	Anky. olny.	Anky & in combination.	Ascaris only.	Ascaris & in combination.	Iricho. only.	Iricho. & in combination.
Spanish Town Lionel Town New York Emigrants Kingston Port Maria Annotto Bay St. Ann's Bay Plantain Garden River Linstead Lucea Falmouth Black River Mandeville Montego Bay	479 365 346 304 303 272 237 224 210 170 169 155	461 395 167 218 294 298 263 209 215 201 162 152 146 126	29.07 43.03 14.97 23.39 39.12 36.91 6.84 14.83 15.81 5.97 13.58 18.42 10.27 26.98	93.71 84.81 50.89 68.81 94.89 91.61 91.63 84.21 95.81 87.06 87.65 83.02 95.20 92.86	2.17 2.53 20.36 7.79 1.71 3.69 1.14 4.31 1.39 3.48 1.23 13.15 1.37 3.97	56.88 34.86 41.16 47.31 76.81 61.24 70.69 71.64 69.75 68.42 76.71	$egin{array}{c} 2.17 \\ 4.30 \\ 16.77 \\ 18.34 \\ 2.04 \\ 1.01 \\ 4.18 \\ 9.09 \\ 1.39 \\ 5.97 \\ 6.79 \\ 1.31 \\ 2.05 \\ 1.59 \\ \hline \end{array}$	40.51 54.49 58.25 45.92 36.23 73.00 64.59 60.93 77.11 65.43 44.73 62.33
Whole Island	4,073	3,497	23.53	86.93	4.20	56.31	5.18	54.05
Exclusive of Kingston and New York Emigrants	3,362	3,212	23.26	87.33	2.99	55.98	3.52	52.05
Whole Island previous year 1916-17	5,270	4,258	39.61	83.95	6.20	44.97	4.97	38.49

Table VIII.—Percentage of infection of various worms in districts whence 100 or more specimens were sent during, the 6 months April-Sept., 1917, compared with the results of the preceding 6 months.

District.		Ņo.	Positive.	Anky. only.	Anky. & in combination.	Ascaris only.	Ascaris & in combination.	Tricho. only.	Tricho. & in combination.
Spanish Town	• •	298	91.27	22.81	85.23	1.67	52.68	2.34	43.95
New York Emigrants	••	265	44.15	6.79	22.26	7.54	24.52	9.05	25.66
Annotto Bay	• •	165	98.18	33.33	86.66	6.06	46.66	1.81	36.96
Kingston		119	58.82	13.44	36.97	5.88	26.05	11.76	31.93
Lionel Town	٠.	215	66.04	24.65	42.32	4.18	24.18	6.97	31.62
Whole Island		1,712	80.84	17.11	67.81	4.67	48.01	4.26	44.16
Whole Island previous 6 months October, 1916,-March, 1917.	• •	2,391	83.18	31.24	72.89	2.76	38.01	4.17	36.80

Table IX.—Percentage of infection by various worms in districts whence 100 or more specimens were sent during the 6 months October 1917-March 1918, compared with the results of the preceding 6 months.

District		No.	Positive.	Anky. only.	Anky. & in combination.	Ascaris only.	Ascaris & in combination.	Iricho. only.	Iricho. & in combination.
Kingston Port Maria Spanish Town St. Ann's Bay Lucea Plantain Garden River Annotto Bay Montego Bay Linstead Falmouth Navy York Expigrants		264 227 206 197 185 168 167 138 134 129 109 100	95.83 65.19 95.14 95.94 96.22 95.83 83.23 98.55 94.03 96.12 94.49 50.00	44.31 15.41 39.32 33.50 7.56 5.95 13.77 39.85 25.37 17.05 13.76 7.00	92.42 46.74 89.02 85.28 85.94 86.90 66.47 94.20 87.31 89.92 77.64 26.00	0.37 4.40 1.94 2.55 1.62 4.19 0.72 3.73 1.55 1.83 14.00	30.30 19.82 40.29 44.16 69.73 67.85 47.90 46.38 52.98 66.66 60.56 30.00	$ \begin{vmatrix} 0.75 \\ 11.45 \\ 2.42 \\ 1.52 \\ 5.94 \\ 5.35 \\ 11.37 \\ \vdots \\ 1.49 \\ 2.32 \\ 10.09 \\ 4.00 $	$ \begin{array}{r} 39.20 \\ 33.98 \\ 38.07 \\ 72.97 \end{array} $
Whole Island .	. 2,3	361	89.54	22.45	79.58	2.83	48.58	4.57	48.03
Whole Island previous 6 months April–Sept. 1917 .	. 1,7	712	80.84	17.11	67.81	4.67	48.01	4.26	44.16

Had "soup"; rapid onset of coma. Had tinned fish the day before and the remains of Wife of S. H. See history for fuller account.

Ate ackees, vomited 2—3 hours later, obtained Changes advanced, duration longer than avergae. Child of J. H., vomiting and fits practically simul-Ptomaine' (tinned fish) at first; ackee given later. Daughter of E. H. Shand meal of ackees; medi-Coma for 15 hours before death. Mother of last Sister of last. Got medicine early; quite recovered Vomiting, fever, chills, headache; spleen enlarged T. 100° F; pain on taking food, and vomiting All five of one family. Father (J.L.) and four children. For details see text. cine early; better in 2 hours and recovered Was seen plucking immature ackees to "ripen at Coma for 16 hours or more. Liver changes very Metamorphosis extreme; especially noticeable Remains of recently used ackees in kitchen. medicine at once and rapidly recovered. Sister of G. R. Was given "vomiting medicine" and was well in 24 hours. Changes marked although duration brief Ate ackees shortly before onset of illness. Rapid course; was given the "soup." Comatose for 15 hours before death Comatose for 6 hours before death. (M.F.) and shared same meal. same the following morning. after food for several days. Same as last; sister of L. W. considering brief duration. Remarks Had ackee and "soup." taneously, then coma. within 24 hours. home." Typical of Ackee poisoning Typical of Ackee poisoning Typical of Ackee poisoning 33 ä Morbid Anatomy. 2 3 Tissues not sent V. S. prob. Ackee poisoning Suspected Ackee poisoning V. S. ? Fish poisoning V. S. Ackee poisoning Clinical Diagnosis. Ptomaine poisoning Vomoting Sickness Vomiting Sickness Vomiting Sickness Vomiting Sickness Vomiting Sickness Gastritis Malaria Duration. 212 " 3-4 " Recovered 5 " Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered 15 hours 36 " 23 hours 6 26 hours No convulsions, else typi- 5 hours 6 hours 40 " 60 " 40 " 2 2 2 " 13 " " " " 09 ? Fits, otherwise typical Vomiting diarrhæa colic Typical Typical, but long coma Typical Initial vomiting absent Symptoms. Typical No convulsions No convulsions Vomiting only Vomiting only Vomiting only Vomiting only A typical A typical Typical Typical Typical cal 30 yrs. Age. ខម 3 3 3 3 3. $\frac{13}{22}$ 242 49 50 30 ~ 0 20 1~ ~ 36 9 Sex. .. Two other ch lidren 西江田東西州田田 \geq M Initials. .. E. W. John L. James L. Mary S. Marie S. A. L. L. W. H. W. H. B. I. B. M. F. B. D. Y. A. G. R. I. R. A. B. G. A. E. J. E.H. T.C. C.R. S.H. Parish. Trelawny 28 28 29 30 31 33 -0 € 4 0122433 17 18 19 20 332 24 25 26 No.

TABLE X.—Giving the main details of the "Vomiting Sickness" cases during the 1918 epidemic

TABLE X, continued.

									36												
	Remarks.	Uncle of B. S. improved on to live modicine and	w	poisoning. Medicine not obtained till late; child then coma-	tose and unable to swallow. Sister of last. History obtained later. Was seen eating unripe	· H	from proken branch. Had been given "pot-water." Very marked changes noticed at post-motem;	185	convulsions and coma. Others in family attacked, but recovered after	taking medicine. Vomiting continued on and off till onset of coma	four hours before death. Medicine given promptly; no secondary symp-	toms. Initial voniting; later convulsions and coma after	quicscent interval.	Cousins living together.	Brother of V. W. Very brief duration; was given	(lackee) "tea." Ate ackees previous day.	Was given the "soup."	Had "pot-water soup."	Changes marked; fairly long duration.	Changes very marked considering brief duration' Sister of J. H.	History obtained later. Uraenin; Scarlatinal nephritis
	Morbid Anatomy.	Typical of Ackee poisoning	Malaria	Typical of Ackee poisoning	3 3 3	33 33 33	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3	23 23 23	" " "	:	" " "	Spleen enlarged; malarial pig-	Typical of ackee poisoning	27 27 27	37 . 37 . 39	•	33 33 33 33 33 33	" " " " " "	23 23 23	Typical of Ackee poisoning Tissues not sent
17.18mm, n	Clinical Diagnosis.	V. S. Ackee suspected Vomiting Sickness None made; ackee suspected Vomoting Sickness	" "	" "	" "None made	Aekee poisoning	Vomiting Sickness	" "	" "	" "	Ackee poisoning	V. S. Ackee suspected	Vomiting Sickness	33 33 33	23 23	* 33 33	23 23	3 3	3 3		Vomiting Sickness
	Duration.	? 3 hours 7 " 11 " Recovered	? 6 hours	16 "	× ~	¢~	? 46 "	21 " whout 24 hrs.	4 "	10 "	Recovered	10 hours	? 20 hours	poq	$1\frac{1}{2}$ "	? 24 "	14 "	? 17 " 22 . "	ut 30 h	24 "	.12 nonths hours
	Symptoms.	Typical Initial vomiting absent Uncertain Typical Vomiting only:	No convulsions	Typical	". Found dead in bed	Found comatose	Typical Typical, but two calm	periods No convulsions Secondary vomiting	absent Typical	No calm, no convulsions	Vomiting only	Secondary vomiting	Fever, vomiting, fits	Typical	Initial vomiting absent	Typical	No vomiting recorded Typical	ä	". Initial vomiting absent	Typical	" A typical Typical
	Age.	9 ³ / ₄ yrs. 2 4-12 12 "	; ??	у 20	22 % %	» 6	2-10-12 22 "	1 <u>1</u> " 5	» L	ა თ	,, 6	42	1 "	15-12	7-12 "	2 11-12	3 3 100014	; ; 37.5 37.5 37.5 37.5 37.5 37.5 37.5 37.5			2 14 60 4 62 62 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63
	Sex.	E AAEA	M	F	ᅜᅜ	듁	F	MA	드	M	圧	M	F.	FE	Z	F	EE	SE	EZ.	ZFF	교도도도
	Initials.	E.W. L. E.S. A. B. E.S. B. B.	S. B.	I. G.	Ira G. V. M.	J. B.	H. D. H. M.	.:. C.S.B.	A.M.	压. J.	A. K.	8. E	E.N.		.S. W.	<u>بع</u> حو	P. J. I (coolie)	1. A. O. R.	I. D.	J. H. △B. H.	13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13.
	Parish.	Trelawny	*		* * *		* *	2 3	*	*	3	: 8	:	Clarendon	:	; ;	•	; ;	: :	: :	* * * *
	No.	88 88 83 88 88	39	40	42	43	44	46	48	49	20	51	52	53 54 54		56	50 CG	60	63	6 6 7 6 7 8	69

												37														
Remarks.	Not V. S. at all, though reported as such. Infantile convulsions with gastro-intestinal and dentition troubles.	Previously well; taken ill shortly after meal of	Wife of last. Shared same meal.	(All members of same family. Had a meal of	ackees and drank the "pot-water" (soup) Three died, two recovered.	~ <u>~</u>	She did not have any share in the meal and was the only one to keep ouite well.		Giving of ackee denied, but see history: "killed	by a duppy (ghost) in the ackec tree." Was given ackees the day before.	Aokopating admitted	Shortly before illness ate a large meal of ackees	Lived alone. Post-mortem signs typical. See		Initial vomiting absent. Ackees found in stomac, and intestine. Had	actack in Dec. 1914, after eating ackees, but recovered.		High fever headache, convulsions; large spleen. Malarial parisites and pigment present. No	signs of ackee poisoning.		Had ackees for last meal the day before. Ate ackees at meal prior to onset	Wea	arowsy, but the not lose consciousness. Quite recovered in 24 hours.	Drowner. Were given ackee and one soup	last year under si liar circumstances. Giving of ackees denied, but ackees in stomach	and other signs typical. Giving of ackees denicd, but ackees in intestine; tissues typical.
Morbid Anatomy.	Tissues not sent	"	Trying of Asked nousaning	Surround power to more (-		; ;		"			<i>3 3 3</i>	"			Malaria Typical of Ackee poisoning		3 3	Malaria	,		33 33 33	:	Trinical of Asless nationing	Tableat of Merce poisoning	No specimens sent Typical of 4 ckee poisoning	n n n
Clinical Diagnosis.	Vomiting Sickness	V. S. Ackee poisoning	(()	Ackee poi		" "		Vomiting Sickness	V. S. Ackee suspected Vomiting Sickness	V. S. Ackee poisoning		V. S. Ackee suspected	Vomiting Sickness None made		Vomiting Sickness Ackee poisoning		Vomiting Sickness	Nonc made, Ackee	Vomiting Sickness	V. S. Worms? Ackee	Ackee poisoning,	Ackee poisoning	None made	Domin onor))))))	?Ackee poisoning
Duration,	¢	? 60 hours	\$ - \$ \disp\rightarrow \text{2} \disp\righta	21.5°	71 "	Recovered		6 - O	6 nours	18 "	48 "	3 c- C			10½ " 19½ "		13 .: 22	Q		3 3		Recovered	22 hours		° 5	82
Symptoms.	11-12yr. Fever, diarrhœa, teething	Typical	3 3	? fits; otherwise typical	: 3	Vomiting only "	,	Typical	*	3	Typical, but? fits.	Found unconscious	Found dead in bed	Mo momiting obdl noin	Vomiting & fits together Typical	*	: *	A typical .	Typical	fraitio vectors frame	Typical .	Vomiting only	Typical		3 3	*
Age.	1 1-12 yr.	44 "		45 "	: ဗ	۰. ۰۰		ະ ພາກ	ў 0 го	11-12 "	» 2	18 "	27 "	" 6	0 41	2	13 "	421		 	14 "	14 yrs.	, 20		3 " 2 4-12 "	3 %
Sex.	M	M	듇듚	[F4] 2	ξ (±.)	E E		Z 1	4 F4	N	ΞZ	<u> </u>	M	[ix	IZE	24	3ZI	Σų.	M	Eq E	भ मि ंग ।	Œ _l	M	;	Z [4	Ņ
Initials.	. I. K.	. U. D.	S. D. E. H.	Ηv		J. P. M. P.			A. B.	 G.G.	. C. S.	<u> 4</u> >	5	תת	Н. Р.		: ::				· [2]		D. G.	(. : . . : . : . : . : . : . : . : . : .	 R.
Parish.	Clarendon	• •		z z			*			8 .	ıdrew	* *		"		;					 		Kingston .	**		
No.	02	7.1	73	74	129	782	i	 28	81			8 8 20 9	87	88	68 6	61	35	96 6	94	 0 0 	026	× ×	99	_	101	102

													38							
	Remarks.	Ackees present in duodenum and small i stine.	146	part of small inte tine.	Was seen ating ackees; tragments in duodenum and small intestine.	Ate ackees at meal previous to onset. Meal of ackees the evening prior to onset.	Ateacke s before onset of vomiting. See detailed history.	Vomited ackees; as rowsy, but did not lose consciousness.	ed ackees, though earl.	Proked up and ate unripe ackees. Present in stomach at autopsy.	Vomited ackees; was "weak and sleepy," but did not lose consciousness nor have any fits.	at autopsy. Ackees given at last meal prior to onset.	Ackees uchied, but found in stomach, post-mortem. Morther of last Immature orlease in liteland	some used at last meal. ame day and the day	same meal of ackees, but the threeadults took medicine and recovered rapidly.	Vomiting convulsions and dome it maid	sion Mother and daughter.		eeded rapidly by	Merety vomiting and fits. Some tissues lost. See text for fuller details. Diagnosis altered by medical attendant after postmortem to ackee poisoning.
	Morbid Anatomy.	Typical of Ackee poisoning	" " "	27 27 27		: "	:	:	. , ,		,,	3 3 3	No specimens sent	Typical of Ackee poisoning	:	Ackee poisoning and Malaria Typical of Ackee poisoning	. " " " " Malaria	Typical of Ackee poisoning	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Typical of Ackee poisoning
TABLE X. continued.	Clinical Diagnosis.	None made	Ackee poisoning	" "	"	" "	"	. " "	33 39	<i>"</i>	None Made	Ackee poisoning V.S. Ackee suspected	, ,	Vomiting sickness V.S. Ackee poisoning	" " V.S. Suspected ackee	poisoning Vomiting Sickness	V.S Ackes poisoning Vomiting Sickness	V.S. Ackee sus ected Vomiting Sickness	Ackee s	Acute intestinal obstruction
TA	Duration.	3 hour	4 "	31 ((37 "	36 " Becovered	"	*	12 hours	Recovered	$7\frac{1}{2}$ hours	20 "	22 "	15 " 9 "	Recovered ? 24 hours	12 " 11 "	10 " 19 " 8-10 hours	* * * * ;	3 4 4 % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	•
	Symptoms.	No vomiting recorded	Initial vomiting absent	Typical	*	Vomiting only	7 77		Typical	Vomiting only	Initial vomiting absent	Typical "	***	33	Vomiting only Typical	" Initial vomiting absent	Typical, but? fits Typical A typical	No calm interval Typical Initial vomiting absent Typical	in omiting absent	Typical
	Age.	$3\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.	2 "	54 (14 "	" ₩ 6	11	13 "	5 %	14 "	. . 4	31 K 6 K	¢~•	3 %	» 98 .:	44	22 " 11 " 10 "	4897	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	22 "
	Sex.	M	M	M	ĹΉ	ᄪᄪ	M	M	M	드	M	M	Ē	F	ഥ	压压	HFF		ZHHH	H M
	Initials.	F. H.	B. J.	J. F.	 E. M.	I. C. F.			H. B.	ن ت ت	. E. C.	R. P.	Ei -	T.H.	Three adults	H. F.	 S.S.S.	H.S.R.R.		J. C.
	Parish.	Kingston	3	ÿ	"	» »	*	*	3	3	3	". Manchester	×	* *	* *	3 3	* * *		 Portland "	3 3
	No.	103	104	105	106	107 108	109	110	111	112	113	114	116	117	9-121	123 124	125 126 127	128 129 131 131	132 133 134 135	136

9
0
~~~
24
1
×
X
X
×
X
X
X
X M
X B
LE X
ILE X
SLE X
BLE X
BLE X
ABLE X
ABLE X
ABLE X
LABLE X
TABLE X
TABLE X
TABLE X
TABLE X

Remarks.	History obtained later. See detailed account.  Members of same family. The two who re covered did so rapidly after taking a cohol (rum) Sister of A. P. (No. 138). Suffered from Asthma and discose but only of the color.	death.    Brother and sister.   Changes marked, so poison must have been acting	for some time prior to onset of symptoms.  Detrils in text.  Vomited ackees. Long duration and changes advanced.	Was seen picking ackees the day before. See detailed account Vomiting, convulsions, coma, and death in an hour. Changes marked, so poison acting for some time.	All six attacked after eating ackees. Grand-mother and 3 grand childre d ed; two adults recovered.	Coma for 2 days; changes extreme. Had akees the day before; picked them off the ground and	ate them. Son of last. See details. Probably had "ackee soup." Parents deny giving ackees to the child, though	they "ate them at the same meal" themselves.  Comative for 12 hours before death. See detailed account for two other cases, but no sneetmens	Sent. See text. One of four deaths, three children and one adult. No specimens cont from others.	
Morbid Anatomy.	Typical of Ackee poisoning	33 33 33 34 35			" " No specimens sent. " Typical of ekee poisoning	,	# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	Typical of Ackee poisoning	" "	"
Clinical Diagnosis.	V. S. Ackee suspected Ackee poisoning " " Ackce suspected	Vomiting sickness	V. S. Ackee poisoning	Voniting Sickness "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Ackee poisoning	" Vomiting Sickness V. S. prob. Ackee poisoning	Vomiting Sickness Worms and Ackee poisoning	None made Ackee poisoning	Ackee poisoning
Duration.	24 hours 3 ". Recovered	? 18 hours 19 " 1 "	4 " 39 "	about 18 hours ? 36 "."	3½ " 3	18 " 20–22 " ?	24 " 12 "	About 14 hrs.	Unknown ?	
Smptoms.	Typical Vomiting only, No vomiting recorded	No calm interval Typical Typical but no fits	Typical	absent Two calm intervals Typical Initial vomiting absent	Typical  " Vomiting only Typical		Found dead Typical Initial vomiting absent	Typical Typical, but? fits	Found dead in bed Typical	all fatal, but no other de tails.  Typical $\begin{pmatrix} 24 \text{ hours} \\ 1 \end{pmatrix}$
Age.	19 years 11 " 24 " 7 "	Fro 60	22 21 22 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2		10 " 10 " 2 4-12 ? Adults 3 years	11 " 14 " 20 " "	9-12 9 " 6 "	36 "	1 7-12	family,
Sex.	HZHZH	NAN	EF F		ZEEEEE	u z u	NHH.	[파[파	FE	in same M 16
Initials.	A.R.R.O.O. W. W. W. W.	P. G. J. H.	L.M. J. E. H.	E. S. E. E. W.	다면다     표: 독대대 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	J.M. A. E.	J. de V. C. B. C. A. C.	H. F. E. P.	G. T. M. B.	Three others H. B.
Parish.	Portland " " "	St. Ann's "	3 2 3	3 3 3	St. Catherine	: 3 3	 Hanover	St. Mary	" St. Elizabeth	st. James
No.	138 139 140 141 142	143 144 145	146	149 150 151	152 153 154 156-7 158	159 160 161	162 163 164	165	167	169-71

# Vomiting Sickness, 1918.

# Table XI.—Showing the combined Age and Sex incidence.

Sex.		Under 5 years.	Between 5–10 years.	Between 10–15 years.	Between 15–20 years.	Between 20–30 years.	Over 30 years.	Totals.
Females Males		37 31	19 16	9	3	7 2	8 2	83 61
Totals		68	35	17	5	9	10	144
Percentage	• •		24.31 below 10 yrs. below 15	11.81  years.	•			

### PUBLIC HOSPITAL.

#### Report for the year ended 31st March, 1918.

Island Medical Office, Kingston, 6th July, 1918.

I have the honour to forward Dr. Ross' Report on the working of the Public Hospital, Kingston for

the year 1917-18.

A very large number of serious cases have during the year passed through the Medical Officers' hands; in fact owing to the pressure on the bcds of the hospital leave had to be asked to overstep the number of cases allowed for on the Estimates and permission to do so was conveyed in your letter No. 16729/2183 dated 10/11/17.

On one day the number of patients rose to 282 or 48 above the number allowed, while for the year the daily average was 263 or 29 above the daily average allowed.

Whether the large number of cases that applied for hospital in-patient treatment had anything to do with poverty caused by the hurricane, or the War or want of work combined with poverty it is difficult to say, but one fact can be mentioned without any doubt and that is that the Public Hospital, in order to meet the wants of the public needs the addition of at the very least 100 beds more including wards for the isolation of infective diseases while the Out-patient Department should be enlarged by the addition of extra accommodation for the treatment of special diseases such as Eye, Throat, Ear and Women's diseases.

Owing to the fact that Bumper Hall Infective Diseases Hospital is in the hands of the War Department cases of measles, chicken pox and diphtheria, etc., that might be sent there have to be housed in tents in the hospital grounds, a thing that is distinctly undesirable. Still war time is war time and we have to put up with inconveniences as our share of the war backwash, although I am sorry to say that there are people to be found in Jamaica who would seem to think that the present is an excellent time to attack the Medical Department. It rather reminds me of Lord Beaconsfield famous saying: "That when the Conservatives were bathing the Liberals ran away with their clothes," and we must therefore expect complaints to be made on trivial matters by those who do not either understand hospital customs or who do not recognise the disabilities under which the Department has to work, owing to the existence

of the war.

The hospital has been fortunate in obtaining the services of an up to date Matron in Miss Ruth Cartwright, who was trained as a nurse at St. Georges Hospital and who has seen war services during

the first portion of the war.

Miss Cartwright has introduced the system of giving the nurses lectures in the wards an innovation that tends to improve their practical training and one notices already a great improvement in the way

that things are done.

The Evening Clinics continue to be popular judging by the number of attendances—certainly the evening is that hour of the day that the labouring classes can afford to spare time to see a doctor and get a dose of medicine without of necessity losing a day or half day's work with corresponding loss of wages. However as it has become so popular a second Medical Officer will need to be detailed to help

The male venereal ward is largely patronised and had a daily average of 35.8 during the year. As soon as the new wards are built we shall be able to give the females a Venereal ward to them-

selves and thus separate them from patients suffering from general diseases.

Everything comes to those who wait, although in Jamaica the Medical Department probably does more waiting than anyone else and bit by bit the hospital is shaping itself properly into what it ought to be, but it is slow work.

Owing to the financial condition of the Island some of those items which had been allowed for on Sir Sydney Olivier's last estimates have never been proceeded with and it is to be hoped that it will be found possible to have them placed on the Estimates at an early opportunity.

General Cost of the Hosfital.

The great drawback to hospital management in this Colony is the lack of money wherewith to supply

what is necessary.

In comparing the cost to General Revenue of the Public Hospital, Kingston, with the cost of various English hospitals one will see in the table below how much more is spent on patients than in Jamaica. As long as finance will not allow even of sufficient equipment the public hospital must remain somewhat at a disadvantage when compared with English hospitals. I take as examples of some English hospitals that have no more beds available than has the Public Hospital, Kingston, from which it will be seen that the average cost per bed in England is much greater than in Jamaica.

Cost of some of the English hospitals.

·	110	Daily	Cost of	Average cost	Daily cost	Total
		Average	In-patients	per bed occupied.	per in-patient.	In-patients.
			£	£	S.	
Westminster Hospital		179	20.394	130.7	6/3	2,058
Royal Free Hospital		153	17.541	114.*6	6/3	2,356
Liverpool Royal Southern		180.8	13.940	77.1	$4/2\frac{3}{4}$	2,522
Birmingham Queen's Hospital		176.2	14,911	84.5	$4/7\frac{1}{2}$	2,994
Cambridge Addendrokes		130	10.839	83.3	$4/7\frac{1}{2}$	2,092
Oxford Radcliffe Infirmary		181	14.038	77.5	4/3	2,231
Hull Royal Infirmary		220.7	13.619	61.7	$3/4\frac{1}{2}$	3,736
Taken fo	nom	Rurdott's	Hospital and	Charities 1017		•

Herewith is added the cost, etc., of certain United States Hospitals with the number of beds occupied daily, from which it will be seen that the cost is often more than twice what the Kingston Public Hospital costs. It is therefore a little uncharitable of people to compare Jamaican and United States Hospitals and to advertise the luxurious condition of the American hospitals with the penurious condition of our local hospitals.

#### Cost of some American Hospitals.

	Average beds occupied.	Cost.	In-patients.
Buffalo General Hospital Chicago Englewood Hospital Brooklyn: The Brooklyn Hospital Milwaukee Country Hospital	261 125 135 250	\$ 169.207 94.758 120.324 82.345	5,590 4,684 3,028 1,750
New York—Fordham Hospital New York—The Roosvelt Hospital	$210 \\ 224\frac{1}{2}$	$171.234 \ 275.774$	$6,342 \\ 4,826$
$oxed{ ext{Taken f}}$	rom Burdetts Hospi	tal and Charities	1917

FURNITURE.

A good deal more furniture is needed for the convenience of patients and patients' friends, chairs being conspicuous by their absence.

> I have the honour to be, Your obedient servant,

> > J. ERRINGTON KER, Supt. Medical Officer.

Public Hospital, Kingston, June 26th, 1918.

I have the honour to place before you the Annual Report and Returns of the Medical and Surgical cases treated in this hospital during the year ending March 31st, 1918.

Table I.—Shows the number treated as In-door patients during the year with results. The total

number being 3,951 of which number 262 were still remaining in hospital at the end of the year.

It is worthy of note that the number remaining under treatment at the end of the last financial year

1917 was exactly the same, viz., 262.

The total number of deaths from all causes was 425; 237 males and 188 females. The average number of beds occupied daily amounted to 264.3—(Males 169.7 and females 94.6)—as against 248 in the previous year. The pressure on our accommodation has been very heavy and it is a noteworthy fact that while the total number of admissions during the year were actually less by 233 than in the previous year, the average daily number of beds occupied exceeds the figures of last year by 16. The explanation of this being that the average stay of patients has been longer. The number of applicants for admission who were rejected for various reasons amounted to 3,592 as against 3,657 in the previous year.

Table II.—Gives the average stay, etc., of patients in hospital. If this is compared with that of last year it will be seen that patients as a whole have stayed longer in hospital and this will account for the smaller number admitted, had this not been so more would have been admitted and fewer rejected.

Table III.—Gives the number of deaths occurring within 12, 24, 48 and 72 hours after admission, viz., under 12 hours, 49; under 24 hours, 34; under 48 hours, 60; and under 72 hours, 41. The total death rate from all causes for the year was 10.75%, i.e., 48% lower than the year before.

Table IV.—Gives the number of medical cases treated during the year with results.

The most noteworthy were:— The pressure on our accommodation has been very heavy and it is a noteworthy fact that

The most noteworthy were:

(1) Malaria—250 cases with 18 deaths as against 353 cases with 25 deaths in the previous year. By far the greater number were of the Subtertian or "folciparum" type.

(2) Enteric Fever—267 cases with 47 deaths compared with 196 cases with 48 deaths in the previous

year, i.e., 71 cases more and one death less; a very marked and satisfactory improvement.

(3) Dysentery (Amœbic)—22 cases with 4 deaths as against 54 cases with 13 deaths. It is gratifying to note that this dangerous disease is tending to diminish and also that the percentage of recoveries

(4) Pulmonary Tuberculosis—\$6 cases with 26 deaths.
(5) Syphilis—168 cases with 10 deaths as against 70 cases in the previous year.
(6) Gonorrhæa and Sequelæ—253 cases with 2 deaths as against 232 cases in the previous year.
Other cases of Syphilis and Gonorrhæa were treated as externs and are included in the Evening Clinique

(7) Pneumonia.—136 cases with 43 deaths compared with 161 cases with 53 deaths in the p evious year.

(8) Influenza—46 cases without a death against 122 cases with 1 death in the year before.

Table V. gives the number of major surgical operations performed during this year and we feel a good deal of pardonable pride in the fact that we lost only 10 out of 1,226 operated upon, viz., a death rate of .8%

Tables VI & VII. give the returns of countries and parishes to which the various patients admitted

during the year belong.

Table VIII. gives the occupations of patients admitted during the year and from this it will be seen that having treated 132 members of the various war contingents and 49 members of the local Militia the hospital continues to do work in connection with the Empire's fighting forces.

Table IX. shows the number of prescriptions dispensed for out-patients, constabulary and Maternity Hospital as also the number of minor surgical operations performed and out-patients treated.

This table shows a very marked and steady increase of work done in the out-patient Department. The figures for the last three years compare as under:

*.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
,			
Patients with tickets	543	820	1,772
Patients without tickets	8,588	11,728	13,263
. Minor surgical operations	287	473	616
Out-patient dressings	28,882	30,583	41,236

In my last Annual Report I called attention to the inconvenience in working this department due to

cramped accommodation; this condition has not been in any way relieved but has on the contrary been aggravated and tends to become still more so.

Table X. gives the number of Venereal cases treated at the Evening Cliniques which have been held regularly twice a week throughout the year. From this it will be seen that 1,285 males and 780 females were so attended. In addition to venereals other cases suffering from non-venereal complaints were attended at the evening cliniques amounting to 1,739 males and 4,309 females.

Table XI. gives some further details concerning the treatment of Venereal cases both as in and

out-patients.

The number of persons who refused to remain in hospital (viz., Syphilis 142, and Gonorrhea, etc., translation bigh and leads one to the conclusion that the com-165) until completely cured, is still very much too high and leads one to the conclusion that the community as a whole do not yet realize that venereal diseases are serious and frequently irreparably ruin the lives of persons who contract them unless vigorous treatment is begun early and religiously persevered with.

The health of the staff nurses and other employees has been generally good though again we have had one or two cases of measles and chicken pox among the nurses. In this connection I must again

call attention to the risk we run owing to the lack of proper isolation wards for such cases.

The practice of inoculating all nurses against Typhoid immediately as they are taken on for training has been strictly adhered to and this has also been extended to wardmaids, scrubbers and laundresses

all of whom have been so inoculated.

In August, 1917, Miss R. Cartwright a trained Nursing Sister from St. George's Hospital, London, who performed valuable nursing services with "French's contemptible little Army" under the auspices of the British Red Cross Association during the first year of the war, including the historic retreat from Mons, arrived to join the Staff as Matron. As a result of her war experiences Miss Cartwright arrived here thoroughly up to date in the technique of nursing and she has spared no pains to instill this knowledge into the nurses over whose training she presides.

During the year under review the hospital was not honoured with a visit from His Excellency the

Governor though he visited twice during the previous year.

The Board of Official Visitors has, as usual visited regularly throughout the year, but found no serious fault on any occasion.

Lectures and classes for Senior and Junior Nurses have been conducted regularly during the year and 13 nurses passed their final examination and were granted certificates.

On Xmas day (for the 4th year in succession) Mrs. J. H. Park, wife of the Hon. Director of Public Works gave a Christmas tree in the Children's ward.

I am sure that the manifest joy and happiness of those little sufferers will be accepted by Mrs. Park as the thanks which one finds so difficult to adequately express or supplement in mere words.

On the same day the Nurses Xmas dinner was given and thanks to the Hon. Dr. and Mrs. J. E. Ker, the Hon. J. H. & Mrs. Park, Mrs. K. H. Bourne, Mr. E. B. Hopkins, Mrs. Ross and other influential ladies and gentlemen who attended and assisted was voted by the nurses to be a very great success.

On the 1st and 2nd January, 1918, the nurses outing to Castleton (and it is earnestly hoped that this

will become an annual event) came off.

Again I have to express sincere thanks to all who by the loan of motors and otherwise so generously contributed to this thoroughly successful and well merited treat.

I have also to thank all who have throughout the year so kindly kept the patients provided with books

magazines, newspapers, flowers, etc.

I will now conclude by recording the fact that I have received very valuable assistance and support, from a hard worked and hard working set of fellow officials.

I have, etc.,

G. H. K. Ross, Actg. Senior Medical Officer.

The Honourable, The Acting Colonial Secretary, Kingston.

The Dental Laboratory, Public Hospital, Kingston, June 10th, 1918.

The Suptg. Medical Officer. Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following report on the progress of the work in this Department

for the year ending 31st March, 1918.

By comparison with the figures for 1916-17 herein included for that purpose, a marked increase in volume will be observed to have occurred in every important branch of the year's work. This increase is particularly noticeable in the case of fillings, which have increased nearly 100% and in prophylactic operations and the treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and allied conditions.

Among the latter may be mentioned two cases of a very acute and obstinate form of gigivitis, the patients in both cases being men of the Jamaica War Contingent.

Bacteriological examination and its characteristic appearance and history, shewed this condition to be identical with that lately noticed and commented on by British Army Surgeons. They have been successfully treated.

The work for the Jamaica War Contingent has been, to a great extent, responsible for the increase under several headings; particularly in the early months of the year this work was quite unprecedented

both in volume and variety.

An inter-maxillary splint was made in my Laboratory for the treatment of a case of double fracture of the Mandible, but, owing to the appearance of complications requiring surgical intervention its use was discontinued.

My thanks are again due to my partner Dr. E. C. Melville who rendered invaluable service in the work of the department.

The statement of work follows:

	1916-17.	1917-18.
Cases treated	2,778	3,283
Extractions	3,562	3,434
Root fillings	51	45
Extirpation of pulps	. 65	81
Pyorrhœa and other treatments	119	392
Fillings	796	1,564
Removal of necrosed process	4	9
Mouth washes (bottles)	$11\overline{2}$	98
Minor Surgical operations	5	10
Prophylactic treatments	. 32	$1\overline{23}$
Capping nerves	54	65
Fractures of Maxillæ		1

I have, etc.,

S. C. DEPASS, D.D.S

Year.	Average daily number of Beds.	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net expenditure after deducting receipts.	Number of patients admitted.	Average annual cost per bed calculated on the gross expenditure.	Average daily cost per bed calculated on the gross expenditure.	Average annual cost per bed calculated on the net expenditure.	Average daily cost per bed calculated on the net expenditure.	Cost of maintenance alone per bed per diem
	•	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
1912-13	223	10,540 4 6	702 16 1	9,837 8 5	3,199	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$0 \ 2 \ 6\frac{1}{4}$	43 1 31	0 2 41	$0.10\frac{1}{4}$
1913-14	217	10,692 2 2	741 17 7	9,850 4 7	2,700	48 6 1½	$0 \ 2 \ 7\frac{3}{4}$	44 8 61/4	0 2 5	0 103
1914-15	207	10,869 4 11	725 15 4	10,143 9 7	2,903	52 10 2	$0  2  10^{\frac{1}{2}}$	49 0 0	$0 \ 2 \ 8\frac{1}{4}$	0 103
1915-16	192	10,417 4 9	862 9 6	9,554 15 3	3,072	54 5 2	$0 \ 2 \ 11\frac{3}{4}$	49 15 3	$0 \ 2 \ 8\frac{3}{4}$	0 101/4
1916–17	236	11,989 2 10	1,327 13 1	10,661 9 9	3,983	43 13 3	$0 \ 2 \ 4\frac{3}{4}$	39 6 2	$0 \ 2 \ 1\frac{3}{4}$	$0\ 10\frac{3}{4}$
917-18*	· 262	13,542 10 10	1,585 10 4	11,957 0 6	3,689	51 13 9	0 2 10	45 12 9	0 2 6	1 21/4

* Total costs of Maintenance Less for feeding of 16 nurses (10 at 8/1., and 6 at 6/1., per week) in nursing home

£5,634 '15 0 304 17 0 5,329 18 0

This amount includes £273 Os. Od., for Hospital probationers.

TABLE I.—Summary of Financial year 1917-1918.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients remaining in hospital 1st April 1917 Patients admitted during the year 1917-1918	163 2,313	99 1,376	262 3,689
Total Patients treated	2,476	1,475	3,951
Of those were cured Of those were relieved Of those were not relieved Of those died Remaining in hospital March 31st, 1918	1,394 510 174 237 161	803 . 280 104 188 . 100	2,197 790 278 425 261
	2,476	1,475	3,951
TABLE II.—Death Rate 1	0:75%.		i.
Daily average number of beds occupied by male Daily average number of beds occupied by femal Average stay in days of those who died—males Average stay in days of those who died—females Average stay in days of males discharged Average stay in days of females discharged Average stay in days of males remaining at the Average stay in days of females remaining at the Longest stay of any one Patient in Hospital	e patients nd of the year		169.7 $94.6$ $13.56$ $14.88$ $26.73$ $29.37$ $29.94$ $35.85$ $365$

TABLE III.—Patients who have died within the following hours after admission.

				Hours.		
		12	2,4	*48	72	Total.
Males Females	÷	31 18	20 14	40 20	20 21	111 73
•		49.	34	<del>60</del>	41	184
		<del>-</del>				

			1		1		1				1			Mode
			Aı	pril.	N	lay.	Ju	ine.	Ju	ıly.	Au	gust.	Sept	ember.
DISEASE														-
	•			hs.		hs.		JS.	ă .	ls.		ls.		ls.
			Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Enteric Fever			23	$\frac{1}{2}$	27	5	19	4	24	8	25	4	17	1
Dysentery Pneumonia	• •		2	7	2		1	1	2				1	1
Influenza	• •	• •			$\begin{vmatrix} 20 \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	3	15	4	11	4	17	4	8 2	4
Malarial Fever— (a) Subterlian			16	1	15	3	10							• •
(b) Quartan	• •		10		10		16		9		11 1	1	14	1
Tetanus Pellagra	• •	• •	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	6		1	1	1	1			1	
Erysipelas	• •												i	1
Septicæmia Pulmonary Tuberculosis	• •		7		1	· .	1		2	2			1	1
Syphilis—	• •	• •	•		4		11	5	5	1	6	1	7	
(a) Primary (b) Secondary	• •	• •	5 3		4		10		9		5		5	
(c) Tertiary	• •	• •	3		3		$\begin{vmatrix} 5\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	i	$\frac{1}{3}$	3	4		$\begin{array}{ c c c }\hline 5\\ 2\\ \end{array}$	
(d) Congenital Gonorrhœa and Sequela	. ••		i3		iż	i	3	1			1	i		
Chancroids	• • •	• •	- 7	1-	12	1	20	i	19 17	1	33	• •	27 8	
Rheumatism New Growth—	• •		3		1		6		3	1	2		2	.:
(a) Malignanat			1		5		3	1	4	1	2		1	
(b) Non-malignant Anæmia	• •	• •	5	• •	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\2 \end{vmatrix}$		1		$\frac{1}{2}$		5	i	4	i
Debility	• •		1	i i	4		1		2		1			
Appendicitis Whooping Cough	• •	• •	1	1	i				1					
Measles			4	• •	9		14		14		5		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Local Diseases-												' '	,	
Nervous System—														
Brain and Apoplexy Nerves	• •	. • •	$\frac{2}{21}$	1	$\frac{3}{22}$	2	5	4	5	3	4	3	7	5
Spinal Cord	• •			• •	22	1	12		10	1	9	• •	9	
Epilepsy Paralysis	• •	• •	$\frac{2}{1}$	• ••	٠		1		1		::		2	
Hysteria	• •	• •		• •	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	1	1		1				i	٠٠.
					2								-	
MENTAL DISEASES-		ĺ												
Dementia		• •	• •	• •		• •	• •	• • •	i				• •	
Melancholia	٠.,	• •	1	• •		• •		• •	1				• • •	
DISEASE OF-											1			
Eye Ear			11		12		2		11		7		4	
Nose					i		••	• •	1	• •	2	•••	1	
Circulatory System Respiratory System	• •		11	. 6	12	1	6	$\dot{2}$	ii	5	7		$\frac{1}{7}$	3
Digestive System			$\begin{bmatrix} 17 \\ 52 \end{bmatrix}$	i o	$\begin{bmatrix} 7\\50 \end{bmatrix}$	$\frac{1}{7}$	$\begin{vmatrix} 9\\38\end{vmatrix}$	2 8	10 40	2 8	8 39	3	10 33	3 2 5
Lymphatic System Urinary System			14 17		13	1	2		7		6		ээ 7	
	• •	• •	17	8	12	6	18	6	11	4	9	. 3	14	4
GENERATIVE ORGANS— Male Organs			6		0		10							
Female Organs	• •		5	• •	8 9		$\begin{bmatrix} 10 \\ 9 \end{bmatrix}$	• •	$\begin{array}{c c} 7 \\ 12 \end{array}$	1	7 13	• •	$\frac{9}{10}$	
Cellular Tissue Skin	••		$\begin{array}{c c} 12 \\ 10 \end{array}$	• •	7 8		6	• •	13		6	• •	11	• •
Bones and Joints		,	14		10	1	15 14		21 10	• • •	15 15	• •	25 5	••
Local Injuries Malformation		::{	15	2	19	1	15	• •	10	• • •	11		11	
Poisons Parasites										••	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	• •	i	'n
No disease		::)	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	• •	$\begin{bmatrix} 1\\3 \end{bmatrix}$		2		4	i	5		7	1
Simple Fever Peritonitis		(	2	• •	2		$\frac{2}{2}$	• •	$\begin{bmatrix} 1\\2 \end{bmatrix}$	٠.	3	••	$\frac{1}{4}$	••
Jaundice			3	3	1		]	••	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\dot{2}$	1	i		• •
Leprosy Dentition	• •			• •	• •	• •	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ & \cdot & \end{vmatrix}$	• •		• •		• •	• • •	• •
Frambœsia	• •		./-	• •			1	1					••	• •
Pregnancy	••			• •				• •	1			• •	• •	••
Total	••		339	46	336	34	321				204		•••	
		1		10	330	94	021	42	322	50	304	23	282	32
									1		1			

Report —Nosological Returns, 1917-1918.

						ry.	Febr			arch.		otal.
Cases. Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
15 3 4 1 8 2 5 26 2	20 4 5 1 34  1	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ \vdots \\ 2 \\ \vdots \\ \vdots \\ \vdots \\ \vdots \\ 3 \end{array} $	40 3 2 4 52  1 	6 1     4	19 1 10 12 30  2  2 9	6 ··· 7 ··· 1 ··· 1 ··· 1 ··· 1 4	14 1 8 4 19  1 	1 3 3	24 1 13 5 8  1  5	6 2  2 1 	267 22 136 46 250 1 8 11 10 86	47 4 43  18  2 1 9 26
5 2 1 27 3  3 1 4  2	8 8 6  14 1 1 6 3 1 1 4	2	4 1 7 2 20 5 9		5 4 9 3 222 5 5 5 1 4 	··· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ··	4  3 1 23 6 6  2 3 1 		7 1 6 1 20 3 4 3 .2 2	1  	76 31 49 12 253 98 52 33 32 17 6 8	5 5 2 1 1 5 2 
3 1 5 1 1	3 7  1 1	1   	6 3  .: 1	3	10 6  4 	3	 5  		6 2	4  	54 111 1 11 8 6	30 - 2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	1 1	••	 	••	••	••	 	•		 	1 2 3	••
8	8  1 4 10 35 12 9	3	9  .3 9 42 6 8	··· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ··	6  11 5 39 7 11	 4  5	6 1 1 9 10 28 9	 1 1 4 	4  6 5 34 4 12	3	88 4 4 88 106 457 93 142	26 9 58 1 53
8 16 10 22 11 8 1 1 2	3 8 7 10 7 11  1 9 1 		4 20 3 18 11 9  1 5 2 12 1  5 2		7 16 13 16 13 13  1 2 1 7 2		6 14 6 8 10 12  5 1 4 1 		7 16 16 14 8 12  5 10 1 4 1 1 	··· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ··	82 148 105 182 128 146 - 1 12 60 18 50 13 2 1 1	1   1 6  5 2  1 8 

	Apı	ril.	M	ay.	Jui	ne.	Ju	ly.	Aug	gust.	Sept	tember
DISEASE.												
	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Abscesses—Incissions of	1		3		6		2	0	1		2	
Abdominal Section for— Appendectomy Ovaritomy Oopherectormy (Double) Hysteroetomy Gastro-jyunostomy Pyo-Salpynx Exploratory-I aparatomy Intestinal obstruction	1	1	1  1  2		1 2 1		i		2 1	1 1	1  2  	i
Inputations—  Leg Hand Breast Penis Finger Toe					1 1		1 1	1	i		i	
Bones— Sequestrotomy					1				1			
Bladder and Urethra Dilatation of Stricturc Pereneal Section Suprapubic cystotomy (for stones) Prospatectom (Freyers)	1		3	 1	1		2		2 -		2	
Eye, on— Enucleation of eyeball Extraction of Cataract with Iredectomy Extraction of Cataract without Iredectomy	2	• •	. 1		1		3		••			
Needling Cataract Removal of Pterigyum Face, Nose and Mouth—		• •										
Nasal Polypus	, ÷		1 2									-
Glands, R moval of— Inguinal Cervical Sub-maxillary Axillary	12 *	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	15	• •	8		7 1 		10 1 1		$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \\ \cdots \end{bmatrix}$	
Scraping of— Inguinal Ce vical												
Hirnia— Radicla cure for Herniotomy for strangulated hernia Male Generative Organs— Radical cure for hydrocele Radical cure for varicocele Circumciss on Cauterising of Chancroids	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \\ \vdots \\ 9 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$		2 1 	i 	4 . 1		6	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	5  24		1 1 10	
Unilateral Orchestomy  Female Generative Organs— Cureting Recto Vaginal Fistula Cauterizing Urethral Caruncle Amputation of Cervix uteri Ventral fivation	 1 .		3		.6		4 ·		5		3 1	
Rectum and Anus— Dilating Rectal Stricture Hæmorrhoids Fistula in Ano	1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1		2		1 1 1				 2 1 ∴	 
Removal of toe-nails Trephining for compound depressed fracture of skull	1		2		1				0 1	• • •	1	•••

Oct	ober.	Nover	nber.	Decen	aber.	Janua	ry.	Fe	bruary.	Ma	arch.	T	otal.
Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
2		5		1	••	4 •		3	• •	4	٠.	34	
   		2    		1  1 		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		:: :: :: :: ::		  1 1 		7  14 2 1 6 2	1  2 1 
; · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• •	2 1  2	1	i i i		1  i 		1 	• •	  i		7 1 6 1 10	2   
• • •		1		1		. 1	• •	••		2	••	7	• •
 		1			* *	1		. 2 1 	1		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15 3, 1	
2		-1		2 2		1		1 -	• •	2 2	• •	18 8	••
i 1								•••	••		•••	. i 1 1	e., ,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1 1						••		i -		3	• •
8		5 2 		5 1 1		2		.4  i		. 5 1 		83 5 3 2	••
		• •			••		1.co	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••	1	* • •	1 ••	••
6		6	•	2	• •	2	••		• •	2	: ••	38 4	i i
15		ii		5		 13 		13 	  	6	  	2 170 1	
4  		7		11	•	9		10  		9	•••	72 . 1 1	
		1 2 3		••		·· ·· 5		1	 	1		3 8 8	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
		••			. ••.	1		• •	··			, 1	

TABLE V.—Public Hospital, Kingston, —Model

		Apı	ril.	M	ay.	Jun	ie.	Jul	у.	Aug	ust.	Septe	mber.
DISEASE.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Tumours and Cysts— Prepatella Bursa Melbenia i Cyst Lipoma Fibroma Cystic Tumours		•••						   		i		1	
Gangrene Sebaceous Cyst  Miscellan s— Examination			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1			! !						
Scrapi g Chronic Ulce s Scraping Sinuses Ligaturing Varicose veins Excision of Carbuncle Erasion of knee-joint		1		$\begin{array}{ c c }\hline 1\\2\\ \cdots\\ \cdots\\ \cdots\\ \end{array}$		2 1 		2				i	
Extraction of bullet Removal of warts Exploratory Incisions Ligaturing Arteries Suturing Tendons		i i	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		••				  	• •	•••	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Minor Operations performed without Chloroform Incisions of Abscesses Removal of foreign bodies		27 1 17		35 3 8	• •	30 7 7		37   7   8		33		24	••.
Dilation of Stricture Tapping hydrocel: Removal of Tonsils Reducing dislocations Rem val Pterygium		7 16 1	•••	1 8 1		3 8 1 2 1		$\begin{bmatrix} 2\\4\\2\\2 \end{bmatrix}$		5 2 9 1 4	••	4 5 5 3 3	
Removal of finger-nail Scrapi g Adenoids Setting Fractures		• •	•••		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	i				1	• •	3	••
Grand Total	1	109	1	121	2	121	1	120	1	120	2	87	<u>[i1</u>

Report—Nosological Returns, Operations, 1916-18.

Octo	be <b>r.</b>	Nove	ember.	Decen	nber.	Janu	ary.	Febr	uary.	Ma	rch.	To	otal.
Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
3 2 1		:  3   4 2 1 				3 1 		   		2 1  1 		11 11 5 2 2	
		•••	• •					i	•••	••		2 1 1	
19 4 6 5 10 1 1		20 4 8 2 4 2 		15 5 9 1 4 5  1 		13  6 4 2  		11 3 7 2 3 3		18 5 3 5 9 2 1  1		282 47 108 39 82 20 13 4 10 1	
101	<b>.</b>	109	1	75		77	•	73	1	87	•	1226	10

## TABLE VIII.

Countries.			No.	Occupations.				No.
Africa			3	Accountant				4
America			5	Apprentices				$\hat{7}$
Antigua			3	Auctioneers				1
Arabia			1	Bakers	••			31
Assyria			1	Barbers	• •			6
Barbadoes		• •	15	Blacksmiths	• •	• •		10
Belgium		• •	1	Boatmen	••	• •		2
British Guiana		• •	1	Boilermakers		• •	• •	1
Canada	• •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 1	Brakesman Brewers	• •	• •	• •	$\frac{4}{1}$
Cayman Brac China		••••	$1\overset{1}{2}$	Bricklayers	• •	• •	• •	19
Colombia	• •	• •	3	Busmen	••	• •		14
Colon			3	Butchers	• •			14
Costa Rica			$\overset{\circ}{4}$	Butlers				$1\overline{2}$
Cuba	***		<b>2</b>	Cabinetmakers				5
Cyprus			1	Cakesellers				2
Demerara			4	Carpenters				65
Denmark			3	Cartmen				21
Egypt			2	Captains				. 1
England			16	Chauffeurs		• •		11
France			1	Cigarmakers		• •		. 19
Grand Caymar	1		3	Clargymen		• •	• •	$\frac{1}{c_1}$
Grenada		.:	1	Clerks	• •	• •	• •	61
Hayti	• •		$1 \\ 4$	Coachbuilders		••	• •	$\frac{1}{23}$
Holland			$\frac{4}{1}$	Coachmen • Compositors	• •	• •	• •	23 3
Hong Kong India		•	68	Cooks			• •	• 29
Ireland			6	Coopers	••	• •	• •	$\frac{25}{12}$
Jamaica		•	3,496	Conductors	••	• •		6
Malta			1	Contractors	*			$\overset{\circ}{2}$
Nassau			1	Constables				$35\overline{1}$
Newfoundland			1	Dentists				1
New Zealand			1.	Dispensers .				1
Norway			1	Distillers				1
Panama	• •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	3	Divers	• •	• •		2
Portugal			3	Draymen	• •	• •	• • • •	8
Russia	• •	• •	$\frac{2}{1}$	Electricians		• •	• • •	7
St. Croix St. Lucia	• •	• •	1	Engineers Enginedrivers	• •	• •	• •	$\frac{9}{3}$
Scotland	•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1	Firemen		• •	• • •	36
Spain			$\overline{3}$	Fishermén			• •	50
Sweden			3	Fitters				17
Trinidad ,			2	Foremen				2
Turks Island		and the second	. 1	Gardeners				27
Wales			1	Goldsmiths				6
• .	₩.	m . 1		Greasers	• •		• •	2
4	•	Total	3,689	Grooms	••	• •		4
·				Hatmakers	••	•,•		19
	- <b>3</b> -			Headmen August Higglers		· •	` ; ••	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 86 \end{array}$
•	TABLE	VII		Jockeys	• •	• • •	• •	5
	TYDLE			Labourers				59 <b>7</b>
Parishes.		1	No.	Laundresses				256
Kingston		·	2,501	Machinists				7
Port Royal			98	Masons				1
St. Andrew			884	Mechanics				20
St. Thomas		0	7	Messengers				5
Portland	: • •	••	16	Milliners	•,•			1
St. Mary		••	22	Militiamen		• •	• •	49
St. Ann	• • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	10	Motormen	• •	• •	• •	3
Trelawny St. James		· · ·	$rac{1}{4}$	Moulders Musicians	••	• •	• •	$\frac{1}{6}$
Westmoreland	•.•	• •	3	None	• •	• •	• •	789
St. Elizabeth		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7	Nurses			• • •	48
Manchester		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	6	Officers (Contin	gent)		• •	1
Clarendon			8	Painters	3		• •	13
St. Catherine			- 60	Peddlers			• •	11
Foreign		:.	58	Pianists				. 1
		, (I)	0.000	Pilots	••			1
		Total	3,689	Planters	• •		• •	55
			-	Plumbers	• •	• •	• •	3
				,				

## TABLE VIII., continued.

Occupations.					No.	Occupations			No.
Porters					6	Stewards			7
Postmen					$\tilde{1}$	Stenographers		• •	í
Postmistresses	•				$\overline{1}$	Storemen			13.
Printers					$\bar{6}$	Surveyors		• •	1
Produce Dealer	S				1	Tailors			$3\overline{4}$
Renovators					3	Tanners			1
Saddlers				6	$\overline{2}$	Telegraph Operators			1
Sanitary Inspec	etors				1	Telephone Operators			$ar{2}$
Sawyers					1	Tinsmiths			$\overline{4}$
Schoolmasters					3	Tobacconists			3
Seamen					41	Trimmers			1
Seamstresses					138	Typists			2
Servants					314	Vendors (News)			1
Shipwrights					1	Volunteers (Contingent)			132
Shoemakers					45	Watchmen			2
Shopkeepers					17	Wharfingers			1
Shopservers					8	9			3,689
O . 1					2		r	T1 - 4 - 1	
Stevedores					4		J	Γotal –	
Stevedores	• •	• •		• •		Tana IV	J	rotai –	
Stevedores	••	• •		• •		Table IX.			7 10
Stevedores	••	• •				Table IX.	1916-17.		7-18.
		 under Ti	alzata	A			1916-17.	191	
No. of Patients	treated v			$_{ m fron}$	n Inspec	etor of Poor .	1916-17. 820	191  1,	772
No. of Patients No of Prescript	treated vions mad	e up for	the al	from bove	n Inspec	etor of Poor	1916-17.  820 5,706	191  1, 6,	772 120
No. of Patients No of Prescript No. of Casual p	treated vions mad	e up for reated w	the al ithout	from bove	n Inspec	etor of Poor	1916-17.  820 5,706 11,728	191  1, 6, 13,	772 120 263
No. of Patients No of Prescript No. of Casual p No. of Prescript	treated vions madeatients to	e up for reated w the abov	the al vithout ve	from bove	n Inspec	etor of Poor	1916-17.  820 5,706 11,728 7,036	191 1, 6, 13, 7,	772 120 263 360
No. of Patients No of Prescript No. of Casual p No. of Prescript No. of Prescript	treated vions mad batients to tions for tions for	e up for reated withe above constable	the alvithout we es and	fron bove ticl	n Inspect	etor of Poor	1916-17. 820 5,706 11,728 7,036 1,030	191 1, 6, 13, 7,	772 120 263 360 027
No. of Patients No of Prescript No. of Casual p No. of Prescript No. of Prescript No. of Minor su	treated vions mad vatients to tions for tions for trigical op	e up for reated we the above constable perations	the alvithout ve es and s perfo	fron bove ticl	n Inspect	etor of Poor	1916-17.  820 5,706 11,728 7,036 1,030 473	191 1, 6, 13, 7,	772 120 263 360 027 616
No. of Patients No of Prescript No. of Casual p No. of Prescript No. of Prescript	treated vions mad vatients to tions for tions for trigical op	e up for reated we the above constable perations	the alvithout ve es and s perfo	fron bove ticl	n Inspect	etor of Poor	1916-17. 820 5,706 11,728 7,036 1,030	191 1, 6, 13, 7,	772 120 263 360 027 616
No. of Patients No of Prescript No. of Casual p No. of Prescript No. of Prescript No. of Minor su	treated vions mad vatients to tions for tions for trigical op	e up for reated we the above constable perations	the alvithout ve es and s perfor plied	fron bove ticl prig	n Inspect kets soners i d in the	tor of Poor	1916-17.  820 5,706 11,728 7,036 1,030 473	191 1, 6, 13, 7,	772 120 263 360 027 616
No. of Patients No of Prescript No. of Casual p No. of Prescript No. of Prescript No. of Minor su No. of Out-pati	treated vions mad patients to tions for tions for argical op ents dres	e up for reated we the above constable perations sings ap	the all rithout ve es and perfor plied	from bove ticl prig rmed	n Inspect kets  soners i d in the	tor of Poor	1916-17.  820 5,706 11,728 7,036 1,030 473 30,583	191 1, 6, 13, 7, 1, 41,	772 120 263 360 027 616 236
No. of Patients No of Prescript No. of Casual p No. of Prescript No. of Prescript No. of Minor st No. of Out-pati No. of patients	treated vions mad patients to tions for urgical opents dres	te up for reated we the above constable perations sings ap	the all rithout ve es and perfor plied	from bove ticl prig rmed	n Inspect kets  soners i d in the	tor of Poor	1916-17.  820 5,706 11,728 7,036 1,030 473 30,583	191 1, 6, 13, 7, 1, 41,	772 120 263 360 027 616 236
No. of Patients No of Prescript No. of Casual p No. of Prescript No. of Prescript No. of Minor su No. of Out-pati	treated vions made tients to tions for argical opents dres	te up for reated we the above constable perations sings ap (16 nigrabove)	the alvithout ve es and s perfor plied  No	from bove tick prig rmed ight 1916	n Inspect kets  soners i d in the	tor of Poor	1916-17.  820 5,706 11,728 7,036 1,030 473 30,583	191 1, 6, 13, 7, 1, 41,5	772 120 263 360 027 616 236

Table X.—Attendances at Evening Clinics from 1st April, 1917, to 31st March, 1918.

	SYPI	HILIS.	GONO	RRHOEA.	BUBO AND	CHANCROID.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
April	34	. 10	54	16	${22}$	14
May	26	9	53	22	10	8
June	24	4	44	19	30	6
July	$\overline{28}$	13	31	22	22	4
August	39	7	47	58	54	
September	28	8	49	61	28	9 5 4 7 2 8 7
October	28	. 9	54	56	29	4
November	$\overline{35}$	18	65	67	20	7
December	28	10	47	70	14	2
January	30	15	37	70	· 34	8
February	23	$25$ $^{\prime}$	52	53	46	7
March	36	18	44	42	. 30	4
Total	359	146	577	556	349	78
				4		
		ŗ	TABLE XI.			
Number of cases	of Syphilis a	dmitted to male	Venereal ward	l		162
Number of cases	of Gonorrho	ea, etc., admitted	l to male vene	real ward		351
Number of Wasse	erman tests o	done .				200
Number of Salva	rsan (or other	er) injections give	en			558
Number discharg	ed from ware	d cured—				
(a)	Syphilis					20
(b)	Gonorrhæa,	etc.		;	• •	186
Number who refu	ised to remai	in until cured—				
(a)	Syphilis					142
(b)	Gonorrhea.	etc.				165
Number of cases	attended in	out-patient Depa	artment other	than those at Ni	ght Cliniques—	
(a)	Syphilis	•				44
(b)	Gonorrhæa,	,		· · · · · ·	• •	487
- 1. 7.	r 1: 1 0 m -					

Superintending Medical Officer, Kingston.

## VICTORIA JUBILEE LYING=IN HOSPITAL.

Report for year ended 31st March, 1918.

Kingston, March 31st, 1918.

Sir.

I have the honour to submit the report of the Victoria Jubilee Lying-in Hospital for the year ended

The number of patients admitted during the year was 593 against 594 of the previous year, 425 of these patients were black, 154 coloured, 10 white, 3 coolies, 1 Chinese. 183 were married. 506 patients came from Kingston, 75 St. Andrew, 12 from more remote parishes.

There were 4 deaths, 2 from puerperal convulsions, one each from pneumonia and nephritis.

The number of infants born was 484, of these 269 were males, 215 females. There were 9 cases of twins, 31 infants were still born, 24 of this number were macerated. 14 were premature and very feeble and only lived from one to three hours after birth.

11 nurses were admitted for training. 10 completed their course and were granted certificates. One left on account of ill-health.

I think it due to the nursing staff to mention one case out of many. During the year a baby was born of an eclamptic mother weighing  $1\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. It went down to 1 lb. in weight, but by careful management and unfailing attention the infant gained 3 lbs. and lived six weeks. We could not hope to rear the

and unfalling attention the infant gained 3 lbs. and lived six weeks. We could not hope to rear the baby, but it clearly shows what careful nursing can do.

The following presents were received during the year. Dr. and Mrs. Ker gave £2, sweets, preserves and fruit and kindly helped at the Christmas day dinner for the nurses and patients.

Dr. Grabham gave a ham for New Years Day, Mrs. Ella Gillies of Levendale, Waterloo Road, St. Andrew, gave a splendid turkey; Miss McCarthy, Clan Carthy, gave sweets, crackers and fancy serviettes and a pair of ducks. Mrs. Silvera, Halifax, Gayle, gave Ice Cream and a cake. Mrs. McNeil Smith, Santa Cruz Mountains, kindly sent a large barrel of grape fruits. During the mango season a quantity of fruit was received from King's House. On Christmas Day Mrs. Park distributed rattles to the babies the babies.

We did not receive any babies clothes last year, an omission that was keenly felt. I now make a special appeal to any lady or ladies to help this very deserving cause.

I have, etc.

			·	M. Gr	RABHAM,	
		$\mathbf{V}_{i}$	isiting Medical Officer, Vic	ctoria Ju	ıbilee Ho	spital
The Suptg. Medical Officer,			,			•
Kingston.						
· ·			Diseases and Deformities,	etc. cont	d.	
SYNOPSIS OF CASES.			Pemphigus neonatoru	ım		1
•			Spina bifida	.111		1
Presentations—			Umbilical hernia	• •	• •	3
Vertex		456	ombinear nerma	• •	• •	ပ
Unreduced Occipito posterior		<del>4</del> 50	Diagram and committeeties	a dia atian	. 47 711 . 47	
Rroad			Diseases and complications	ayecung	j ine moir	
Tuongroupe	• •	11	Abscess vaginal		• •	1
T		6	Albuminuria	• •	• •	168
Face		2	Cellulitis pelvic		• •	1
Hand and foot	• •	1.	Colitis			2
Operations—			Enteric Fever			2
Version		15	Eclampsia			12
Application of forceps		6	Epilepsy			1
Curetting		37	Fibroid tumours of ut	erus		3
For ruptured perineaum		47	Heart disease			1
For retained placenta		6	Hydramnios			3
For retained membranes .		7	Haemorrhage, post p			14
For recto-vaginal fistula_		1	Hæmorrhage, acciden			1
Diseases and Deformities affecting the	Infani		Impetigo			î
Abscess of face		1	Labia, fibroma of			î
Anencephalous head		î	Miscarriages			$\frac{1}{7}$
Cephalhaematoma		$\overset{1}{2}$	Phthisis	• •	• •	1
Club foot		$\overset{2}{2}$	Placenta prævia	• •	• •	4
Congenital cataract		1	Placenta prævia Placenta velamentous			
Convulgions	• •	6			• •	1
Deformed arms and legs	• •		Placenta, succenturia	te	• •	1
Fretze france		1	Placenta adherent		• •	4
Tytus toos		4	Placenta retained	• •	• •	3
Encephalocele	• •	2	Polypus of cervix			1 .
		3	Pneumonia			2
Hair lip and cleft palate		1	Pruritus of vulva			1
Hæmorrhagic diathesis		4	Puerperal mania			1
Hypospadias		1	Pelvis, uniformly con	tracted		2
Non-union of inferior maxillae		1	Sapræmia			3
Ophthalmia		14	Vesicular mode			1

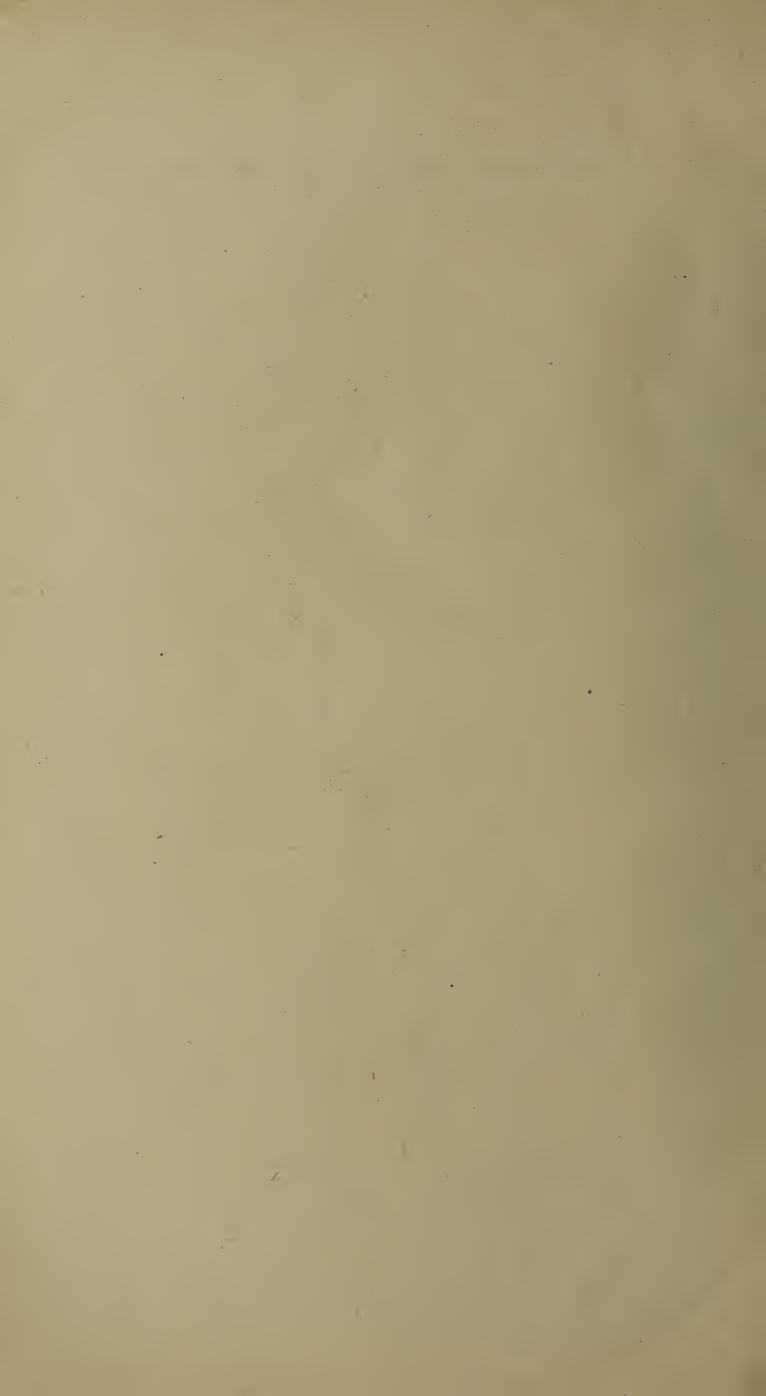
Financial Return of the Victoria Jubilee Lying in Hospital for the six years ended 31st March, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1918.

Year.	Average daily no. of beds occupied.	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net expenditure after deducting receipts.	No. of patients admitted.	Average annual cost per occupied bed calculated on the gross expenditure.	Cost of maintenance alone per occupied bed per diem.	Daily cost per occupied bed calculated on the gross expenditure.	Average annual cost per occuiped bed calculated on the net expenditure.	Average daily cost per occupied bed calculaed on the net expenditure.
		£ s. d.	£ 8. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1912-13	30	1,430 12 9	366 8 6	1,064 4 3	653	47 13 9	0 0 11	$0 \ 2 \ 7\frac{1}{4}$	$35 \ 9 \ 5\frac{3}{4}$	0 1 1114
1913-14,	27	1,245 4 3	573 16 4	671 7 11	634	46 2 4½	$0  0  9\frac{3}{4}$	$0 \ 2 \ 6\frac{1}{4}$	24 17 4	$0 \ 1 \ 4\frac{1}{4}$
1914-15	28	1,243 19 1	545 6 1	698 13 0	651	44 8 6½	$0  0  8\frac{3}{4}$	0 2 5	$24 \ 19 \ 0\frac{1}{2}$	$0  1  4\frac{1}{2}$
1915-16	23	1,199 12 10	465 2 6	734 10 4	517	52 3 2	0 0 10	0 2 10	$31 \ 18 \ 8\frac{1}{2}$	0 1 9
1916-17	25	1,218 5 6	577 15 0	640 10 6	594	48 14 7	$0  0  \mathfrak{S}_{\frac{3}{4}}$	0 2 10	25 12 5	0 1 5
1917-18	*25	1,340 11 9	529 19 0	810 15 9	593	53 12 7	$0  1  0\frac{3}{4}$	$0 2 11\frac{1}{4}$	$32 \ 8 \ 7\frac{1}{2}$	$0  1  6\frac{3}{4}$

*Includes Patients .. .. .. do. Pupil Nurses .. .. .. do. Charge Nurses .. .. .. do. Head Nurse .. .. ..

## Numerical Summary of results since the opening of the Institution.

				Race	·.			Infa	ints.			
Year.	No. of Patients.	Black.	Coloured.	Chinese.	Coolies.	White.	Male.	Female	Twins.	Still-bron.	Deaths.	No. of Nurses trained.
1892-93 1893-94 1894-95 1895-96 1895-96 1897-98 1897-98 1899-1900 1900-1901 1901-1902 1902-1903 1903-1904 1905-1906 1906-1907 1907-1908 1908-1909 1909-1910 1910-1911 1911-1912 1912-1913 1913-1914 1914-1915 1915-1916 1916-1917 1917-1918	89 219 239 217 378 444 500 581 483 785 651 813 655 415 441 434 596 650 600 746 653 634 651 517 594 593	67 171 185 187 281 319 345 382 339 589 429 59; 475 248 352 270 400 380 382 481 446 417 433 343 407 425	22 44 48 26 92 120 146 135 235 219 205 174 156 79 161 188 265 212 155 195 209 210 158 175 154		$\begin{array}{c} \cdot \cdot \cdot & 3 \\ 2 & 1 \\ 4 & 3 \\ 4 & 2 \\ 5 & 7 \\ 2 & 3 \\ 2 & 4 \\ 3 & 3 \\ 4 & 3 \\ 5 & 8 \\ 3 & 4 \\ 9 & 3 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \cdot \cdot \cdot \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ 3 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 9 \\ 4 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ \cdot \cdot \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 3 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 7 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ \end{array}$	20 74 76 89 173 229 249 277 241 379 332 394 339 198 221 243 300 330 288 345 350 288 292 259 267 269	34 85 96 86 189 210 253 283 227 374 325 405 307 214 215 155 268 319 316 364 291 296 284 219 228 215	1 6 3 6 12 13 11 6 10 19 21 20 8 15 14 7 10 15 16 18 13 9 12 8 9	14 35 27 40 39 36 60 66 38 58 51 78 62 36 40 49 53 60 71 52 46 41 36 32 31	4 9 3 1 7 10 7 9 7 11 11 8 10 11 7 10 9 5 8 9 8 15 7 9 4	4 11 6 5 8 6 10 9 9 8 12 9 11 9 6 8 6 7 7 7 7 7 10 10



### LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Report for the year ended 31st March, 1918.

Sir,

I have the honour to sumbit the Annual Report of the Jamaica Lunatic Asylum for the twelve months ended 31st March, 1918, together with the usual statistical tables.

2. The total number of patients under treatment was 1,637 with an average number of 1,330.

Table I. shews the actual admissions, re-admissions, discharges and deaths during the year.

3. The total number of dmissions were 310: of these 167 were males and 143 females, or an increase

3. The total number of dmissions were 310: of these 167 were males and 143 females, or an increase of 25 on the last year's admissions.

Had the Medical Superintendent not availed himself of the power conferred upon him by Law 16 of 1896, section 10, of refusing admission to unsuitable cases, this number would have been exceeded. Although reiterated annually that the Asylum is an institution for the treatment of patients suffereing from mental diseases, yet many unsuitable cases are certified insane and sent here. Several old men and women in their dotage as well as a little girl nine years old were refused admission and sent to the Almshouses. Among the admissions were sixteen mental cases invalided from the seat of war some of whom were suffering from shell-shock, others were of unstable mental organization and should never have been sent to the front.

Table Ia. shews the number of previous attacks among those admitted during the year, distinguishing those attacks which have been treated to recovery and discharged.

Of the total number admitted, 63 had suffered from one previous attack, 21 from two previous attacks, 6 from three previous attacks, 4 from four previous attacks and 5 had suffered from five or more previous attacks.

- 4. The number of patients discharged was 160. Of these 157 were discharged recovered, 85 males and 72 females, 2 males discharged relieved and one female discharged not improved while 5 escaped only to be captured after a few hours or days abroad. This record shews a satisfactory recovery-rate of 50,64 per cent. calculated on the total number admitted, in other words more than half the admissions were discharged recovered.
- 5. The number of deaths amounted to 121, or 45 men and 76 women, which is a marked improvement upon the death-rate of the previous twelve months when 234 inmates died. This lowered death rate indicates an improvement in the general health of the institution. The absence of dysenteric diarrheas, as well as a diminution in the number of pellagrins appears to be intimately connected with our improved diet, and our experience of pellagra confirms the opinion now generally held that the disease is a nutritional disorder due to absence of vitamines in the food. Since the outbreak of hostilities in Europe and the advance in the prices of imported food-stuffs, we had on economic grounds to substitute fresh beef for imported salt fish in our diet which in turn had the desired effect of practically eradicating the disease from our wards. This disease is very prevalent in certain parts of the United States and their Public Health Department is distributing copies of a paper describing its nature and the way in which it can be prevented. It is estimated that 125,000 persons with 6,000 deaths suffered last year from the disease in the United States. Studies indicate it is caused by an unbalanced diet consisting mainly of cereals, starches and fats, with but little of animal flesh food or milk; it is contended it may be prevented by a well-balanced diet, including sufficient quantities of milk, lean beef, beans, peas and green vegetables.
- 6. As stated above the general health of the Institution was very satisfactory and nothing calls for any special remarks.
- 7. The Public Works Department attended to all urgent and necessary repairs but most of the buildings and the Officers' quarters need painting whilst another ward for the accommodation of 100 inmates is required for the male division.

- 8. The grounds provided ample work and healthy recreation for the inmates many of whom are daily taken beyond the Courts to weed the grounds, repair roads and fences, wash and iron clothes, etc. A row of trees (cassia Siamea) was planted along the Windward Road boundary which very shortly will afford much needed shade for pedestrians using that way. 6,498lbs. of dividivigathered by the inmates were sold to the Leather Factory and the proceeds handed over to General Revenue.
- 9. We gratefully acknowledge the valuable assistance rendered us by many kind friends to provide indoor entertainments for the inmates. Special mention must be made of Mrs. Melton-Adam, Miss Ivy DaCosta and the young ladies who assisted them with their respective concerts.
- 10. Our thanks are also due to the following ladies and gentlemen as well as the Clubs for a supply of illustrated paper and magazines to brighten our wards and relieve the tedium of our life.

Mrs. Jordan Andrews, Mrs. Neville Roots, John MacDonald, Esq., J.P., T. F. Clarke, Esq., The Jamaica Institute, The Jamaica and St. Andrew Clubs.

11. The Governor appointed R. W. Bryant, Esq., to be a member of the Board of Visitors of the Lunatic Asylum for such time as he may remain Mayor of Kingston.

The Honourable H. A. L. Simpson, O.B.E., was appointed member of the Board of Visitors in the room of the late Capt. Forwood.

- 12. His Majesty the King was graciously pleased to approve of the honour of a Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire being conferred on the Matron of the Asylum, Miss Annie Douglas for services rendered in connection with the great war.
- 13. I regret having to record the death of Mr. Geo. W. Taylor, the late Clerk & Purveyor of the Asylum. The vacancy created by his retirement was filled by the appointment of R. R. Wynter, Esq., first class clerk in the office of the Inspector General, Police Department. On promotion to the grade of Second Class Clerk Mr. C. A. Rickards was transferred from the office of the Registrar-General to the office of the Asylum. Mr. A. E. Nicholas was appointed Acting Assistant Clerk.
- 14. Thanks to the liberality of Mrs. Michael deCordova and Mrs. Lionel deMercado the invalided members of the Jamaica War Contingent confined in the Asylum spent a merry Xmas regaled with cakes, ice-creams, bananas, oranges, grape juice, chocolates and cigarettes.
- 15. The sum voted for the maintenance of the Lunatic Asylum, including a special warrant for £3,989 was £28,944 1s. 7d. the amount spent was £28,416 10s.  $3\frac{3}{4}$ d.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant.

D. J. WILLIAMS,

Medical Superintendent. 28th June, 1918.

Table I. Shewing the actual admissions, re-admissions, discharges and deaths during the year ended 31st March, 1918.

	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
In Asylum 1st April, 1917 Cases admitted—	• •	••	• •	657	665	1,322
First admissions	137	113	250			
Not first admissions	30	30	60			
Captured	4	1	5			
Birth						
Total cases admitted during the year	r	•••	• •	171	144	315
Total cases under care during the ye Cases discharged—	ear	• • •	• •	828	809	1,637
Recovered	85	72	157			•
Relieved	<b>2</b>		- 2			
$\underline{\text{Not improved}}$		1	1			
Escaped	4	1	5			
Died	45	<b>7</b> 6	121			
Total discharged and died during the	e year		• •	136	150	286
Remaining in Asylum 31st March, 1	918			692	659	1,351
Average number resident during the	year			. 667	663	1,330
Persons under care during the year ( tinction to cases which may include	i.e., separate the same	ite persons in e individual m	contradis- ore than			-,
once)				825	807	1,632
Persons admitted do do				164	141	305
Persons recovered do do	• •			85	72	157

Table Ia.—Shewing the number of previous attacks among those admitted during the year, 1917-1918, distinguishing those attacks that have been treated to recovery and discharged.

	Having had previous attacks.											
Number of previous attacks.		Al	l attacks.		Attao discha	cks followerge or reco	ed by					
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.					
Have had 1 previous attack	•	27	36	63	5	6	11					
Have had 2 previous attacks	٠.	10	11	21	4	2	6					
Have had 3 previous attacks	•	5	1	6	2	1	3					
Have had 4 previous attacks		1	3	4	1	1	2					
Have had more than 5 attacks		1	4	5								
		44	55	99	12	10	22					

Table II.—Shewing the admissions, re-admissions, discharges and deaths for the past twenty-one years ended 31st March, 1918.

		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining on 31st March, 1897 Admitted during the last twenty Re-admissions Infant born in 1916-1917	-one years ••	2,323 460	2,201 389 1	4,524 849 1	345	377	722
Total number of admissions		••		• •	2,783	2,591	5,374
Total number under care	••	••	*		3,128	2,968	6,096
Discharged cases—  Recovered Relieved Not improved Died Escaped and not captured Infants discharged		1,271 43 26 1,092 4	1,161 21 13 1,112 	2,432 64 39 2,204 4 2			
Total discharged and died					2,436	2,309	4,745
Remaining 31st March, 1918	••	••			692	659	1,351
Average yearly number resident					534	543	1,077

TABLE III.—Shewing the Admissions, Discharges and Deaths, with the mean Annual Mortality, and the proportion of recoveries per cent. of the Admissions for each of the last twenty-one years.

of	mper.	Ei	8.89	8.13	8.63	6.99	9.02	5.89	9.79	10.92	8.20	11.45	12.28	11.50	12.27	8.03	7.67	7.46	9.90 7.87 10.37 16.82 9.10	201.25	9.58
Percentage of	on average number Resident.	뇬	11.16	7.98	7.52	6.27	8.65	6.31	11.87	14.74	8.34	8.91	10.72	7.28	12.78	7.10	8.47	7.72	7.72 9.63 12.07 14.49		9,58
H H	on av	M.	6.63	8.29	9.74	7.72	9.45	5.48	7.72	7.11	8.07	13.99	13.84	15.72	11.76	8.97	6.88	7.2	12.08 6.11 8.67 19.16 6.74	201.33 2	9.58
		T.	34.01	70.62	34.90	44.95	56.69	33.57	32.52	37.31	47.	55.27	42.87	36.18	37.27	44.14	53.89	38.94	49.82 47.27 47.25 57.79 50.61	962.17	45.77
Percentage	Recoveries.	Ŧ.	36.84	66.25	34.41	43.75	57.83	32.40	32.67	31.89	55.20	54.40	46.56	27.64	41.46	45.	59.23	32.27	57.05 50.87 42.85 47.69 50.34	946.60	45.07
	On	M.	31.19	75.	35.41	46.15	55.55	43.74	32.38	42.74	38.80	76.14	39.18	44.73	33.09	43.29	48.55	45.62	42.59 43.67 41.66 65.80 50.89	976.07	46.47
mber	ıt.	Ţ.	759	774	189.	844	862	915	972	1,022	1,048	1,048	1,033	1,050	1,081	1,137	1,183	1,272	1,323 1,386 1,427 1,391 1,330	_	
A verage number	Resident.	됸	382	388	399	430	439	459	480	202	503	202	513	535	571	591	209	647	686 716 712 697 663		13.80 1
A		M.	377	386	390	414	423	456	492	520	545	543	520	515	210	546	581	625	637 670 715 694 667	11,226 11,420	534.57 543.80 1078.37
pe	ch ar.	Ei	787	292	819	898	863	959	1,000	1,034	1,057	1,006	1,032	1,055	1,081	1,169	1,195	1,314	1,341 1,399 1,441 1,322 1,351		088.56
Remained	31st March in each year.	Fi	394	386	417	444	440	484	495	498	495	502	513	559	556	602	602	089	694 707 700 665 659		541.33 547.23 1088.56
	g in	M	393	381	402	424	423	475	\$02	536	562	504	519	496	525	292	593	634	647 692 741 657 692	11,368 11,492	541.33
		Fi	69	63	89	59	78	54	95	111	98	121	127	120	133	91	91	95	130 110 148 234 121	2,204	:
	Died.	দ	44	31	30	27	38	29	57	74	42	45	55	39	73	42	51	20	53 69 86 101 76	1,112	:
		M.		32	38	32	40	25	38	37	44	92	72	81	09	49	40	45	77 62 133 45	1,092	_:
	Not Improved.	F. T.		2 4	2 4	<del>:</del>		. #	ന 	1 4	<del></del>	<u>:</u>	1 1	2	1 3	<del>-</del>	<del>-</del>		H2 12 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	88	
ged.	N Impl	M.		73	7	•		•	್ <u> </u>	က		•			7	<u>.</u>		<u>.</u>	- 22 - 1	3 13	
Discharged.		T.	:	:		63	4	- <u>·</u>	<del></del>		15	13	. 9	9	- 7		<u>ت</u>	<del>.</del>	1 122	4 26	
Ü	Relieved.	드	:	:	 :	:		· :	<u> </u>		4	5	က	7	!		2	•		21 64	
	Reli	M.	:		H	23	က	:	:	- <u> </u>	===	∞	ಣ	4	=		က	<u> </u>	-8 :-8	43 2	- :
		Ei	89	119	99	, 06	103	92	29	06	105	151	119	85	26	143	144	134	158 156 140 164 157	2,432 4	
	Recovered	됸	34	53	32	42	48	35	33	37	53	89	61	34	51	72	22	61	83 62 72 72	1,161 2,	- :
	Re	M.	34	99	34	48	55	41	34	53	22	83	28	51	46	11	67	73	69 69 102 85	1,271	
		Ė	204	168	189	200	182	226	206	240	230	234	279	237	262	324	268	349	318 329 332 285 310	5, 72 1	:
	Admitted.	됸	95	08	66	96	83	108	101	116	96	125	131	123	123	160	130	189	156 171 140 130 143	2,589	-
	A	M.	109	88	96	104	66	118	105	124	134	109	148	114	139	164	138	160	162 158 192 155 167	2,783	:
	Year.		1897–98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911–12	1912–13	1913–14 1914–15 1915–16 1916–17	II.	Average for 21 yers

1907-1908 1908-1909 1909-1910 1911-1912 1912-1913 1913-1914 1913-1915 1915-1915 1916-1917 1899-1900 1905-1906 1901 - 19021902-1903 1904-1905 900-1901 1903-1904 1906 - 190766-8681 86-2681 Year. TABLE IV.—Shewing the history of the annual admissions for the past twenty-one years, with the discharges and deaths, and the numbers of each year remaining on 31st March, 1918, Admissions 31st March, 1918. Remaining of 22 25 34 29 25 48 28 41 32 30 each year's 6 14 19 18 16 14 23 13 37 21 M 13 = 15 15 ~ 21 12 18 19 6 Ë 9 89 78 81 84 85 80 96 83 82 Died. Total discharged and died of each year's admissions to 31st March, 1918. 38 28 29 40 34 34 43 50 39 28 F 43 32 33 44 4 46 55 43 X 51 37 Not improved. H : 4 10 2 O 0 : : : :  $\vdash$ : <u>F</u> : : 2 :00-0 2 4 O 7 10 : - 00 က 2 9 .01 Relieved. c: 2 က 10 ⊣ : :07 : - 3  $\mathbb{X}$ 2 က 07 : Ë 75 Recovered. 901 85 82 67 89 90 100 93 93 132 132 146 146 146 156 156 157 174 175 107 40 48 09 33 44 39 30 37 41 52 52 42 43 37 52 55 50 59 53 M. 2222580450044 07 က 2 ij : : Died 1146965977 F 2 O : : c₁ 0 07 : : each year's admissions, discharged and died : 353 Z Not improved : H : : : : : : : : 드 : in the year. : M • H : Relieved. : : M. : :07 : : : : : : Recovered. 38202: : : : F Ĭ. Re-adm ssions. 168 189 200 182 279 287 285 324 328 349 318 329 332 332 310 310 204 226 206 240 230 234 H 133 14 6 i-10 10 1 31 32 31 Admitted Ĭ,  $\infty$  $\infty$ 10 91 17 14 29 34 33 21 New Cases. 115 103 120 120 120 139 145 115 115 82 69 29 87 94 86 20 901 65 93 F Ĭ. 80 82 91 98 88 104 92 100 Year. 1907-1908 1908-1909 1909-1910 1911-1912 1912-1913 1913-1914 1915-1915 1915-1915 1916-1917 1899-1900 1900-1901 1904-1905 1906-1907 1901-1902 902-1903 1903-1904 905-1906 66-8681 1897-98

Summary of total admissions.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
tage of cases recovered	42.86	42.95	42.90
	1.04	.92	86.
	60.	.42	25.
do. died	32.33	32.59	32.46
	23.68	23.12	23.41
	100.001	700.00T	100.00

1232

598

634

1,744

844

900

38

Π

27

53

24

29

11193 1112 2,305

108

69

39

2

2

157

72

85

5.372

389

,460

2,200

2,323

	Grand Total.		22	:	5	ಣ	2	87		က	13	:	13		∞	70	က	-	:	: 2-2 :0-2
	Total.	뎐	18	:	61	:	2	2	H	:	2	:	က		9		ಣ	-	:	::: 🌣 🗕 🕁 : 🗆 🗕 🖰 .
	Tc	M.	4	:	က	က	က	:	:	ಣ	9	:	10	:	62	62	:	:	:	::: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::
	Over 85	표	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
	Ove 85	M.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	::: ::::::::
	80 & Under 85	F.	:	:	1:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	
	080 Una 0	M.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:\	:	:	:	:	:_	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
	75 & Under 80	표	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	;	.;	:	:	:	:	::: :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
	75 Un	Z.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	::: ::::::::::
ļ	70 & Under 75	臼	:	:_	:	:	<u>:</u>	:	:	:	:	:	_:	:	:	:	:	:	:	::: % :::::::
	70 Un 7	M.	<u>:</u>	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	-	:	·:	:	:	:	:	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
	65 & Under 70	ᄄ		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	::: + :::::::
	65 Un 7	M.	:_	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	-:	:	:	:	:	:	<u> </u>
	60 & Under 65	ᄄ	<u>.</u>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	
ath.	9 09	M.	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
at de	55 & Under 60	ഥ	<b>-</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
ages		Ϋ́	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		. ;	:	::: :::::::
TABLE V.—Shewing the causes of Death during the 1917-1918, with the ages at death.	50 & Under 55	压	- 63	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	_	· :	:	:	:	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
, with	50 Un 5	Ä.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	-		:	:	:	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
-1918	45 & Under 50	压	4	:	:	:	-	:		:	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	:	:	:	:.	:	. : : % :- :- : : : :
1917	45 & Unde 50	Z Z	:*	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	-	_:	23	:	:	:	:	:	:	<u> </u>
the s	40 & Under 45	F.	, 62	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	::: <del>-</del> :::::::
laring	40 Up	M.	က	:	64		-	:		:	.23	:	:	_: 	•		:	<u>:</u>	:	
ath c	35 & Under 40	드	4	:		_ :	:		:	:	77	:		:	<u></u>	Ç1	-		:	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
of De	35 Un	Z	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	:	:	<u>:</u>	:	:	:	
ses (	30 & Under 35	Fi	:	:		:		:	:	:	<del></del>	:	:			:	<del></del>	<u>:</u>	_:_	::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
ie cal	D D C	Ä.	-	:	:			:	<u>, :</u>	:	:	:	:	:	<del>-</del>	:	<u> </u>	•	:	
ng th	25 & Under 30	Fi	-	<u>:</u>	0	:	:		<u>:</u>	:	က 	:		<u>:</u>	:	:	:	:	:	<u> </u>
hewi	25 E	Z.	:	:	:		:	:	_:	_ :		:	:	:	<u>:</u>	<u>:</u>	•	_: 	<u>:</u>	
S.   .	20 & Under 25	E	:	:	:	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	_:	<u>:</u>	_: 	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	:	:	:	
BLE	02 C	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	:	:	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	:			<u>:</u>	<u>:</u>	:	_:	:	_:	:	:	::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
TA	15 & Under 20	E	:	_: 	:	:	:	:	:	, :	:	:	:	:			:	<u>:</u>	<u>:</u> :	. : : : : : : : : : <del>-</del> :
	Ur.	Ä.	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	:	:	:	_:		:		:		<u>:</u>		<u>:</u>		
	Under 15	Œ	:	:		:	<u>:</u>	:	:	: 	<u> </u>	<u>:</u>		<u>:</u> 		· ·	·	·	<u> </u>	
	Ď.	Z	:	:	<u>:</u>	_ : :	<del>:</del>	: 	<u>:</u>	<u>:</u> :	<u>:</u> :	<u>:</u> :	<del>.</del>	· :	: :	:	· :	:	· :	
				٠	•	•	•	•	·	•	·	·	·							
					e,	:	D	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	na	70	s : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
			isease	Д	rrhag	ing	Maniacal Exhaustion				\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	PM		sy	50	٧		Tubercular Empyema	Chronic Pericarditis	Anconysm of Pul. Art. Oedema of Lungs Empyema dominal Disease— Brights Disease Chronic Peritonitis Dysentery Tubercular Kidneys Abscess of Kidneys Abcute Nephritis Syphilis of Liver Ulcerative Colitis Tubercular Peritonitis
	-		al Di	Brai	Iæme	often	Exha		alus	cay	isease	Morbus Cordis	ia.	Chronic Pleurisy	Abscess of Lung		ilure	ar En	Perice	Anconysm of Pull.  Oedema of Lungs Empyema bdominal Diseases Brights Disease Chronic Peritonitis Dysentery Tubercular Kidney Abscess of Kidneys Acute Nephritis Syphilis of Liver Ulcerative Colitis Tubercular Periton
			Spin tic Br	Jo ss	ral E	oral S	acal	psy	Porencephalus	e Det	ic Di isis	ons C	Pneumonia	nic F	ess o	risy	Heart Failure	ercul	onic I	Anconysm Oedema of Empyema of Gominal D Brights Dis Chronic Pe Dysentery Tubercular Abscess of Acute Nep Syphilis of Ulcerative
			Cerebro Spinal Diseases Chronic Brain disease	Abscess of Brain	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	Cerebral Softening	Mani	Epilepsy	Pore	Senile Decay	horacic I Phthisis	Mor	Pneu	Chrc	Absc	Pleurisy	Hea	Tub	Chr	Anconysm of Pul. Oedema of Lungs Empyena Abdominal Diseases- Brights Disease Chronic Peritoniti, Dysentery Tubercular Kidney Abscess of Kidney Acute Nephritis Syphilis of Liver Ulcerative Colitiss Tubercular Periton
	l		10								H									•

Grand LatoT 121 0 92 0 : Total. 45 - 10  $\Xi$ : Ę. Over 85  $\mathbb{Z}$ 80 & Under 85 Ė 1. M. : : : : : 75 & Under 80 .: : : : 70 & Under 75 M. 65 & Under 70 : M. : : : : : : Ē 60 & Under 65 : 87 : M. : : : : : : : : : : Ē 55 & Under 60 : : : : : : : : Z. : ::: : : : : : : : : : : : 됴 50 & Under 55 : : Z. : Ø : : : ::: : : : : ٠: Ē 45 & Under 50 : Ĭ. : <del>--</del>1 : : 됴 40 & Under 45 : : .  $\mathbb{X}$ : : : : : : : : : : ij : 35 & Under 40 : : : : : : : : : : : :  $\mathbf{Z}$ : : • : : : : Ė 30 & Under 35 : : : : : : : Z : : : : : 25 & Under 30 : : : : : :  $\Xi$ : : 20 & Under 25 : : : : : :: == : : : : 15 & Under 20 : : : : : : : : : Under 15 : : : : : M. Abdominal Diseases, contd.— Fibroid Tumour of Uterus Cerebral Syphilis Chronic Arteno Selecosis Septic Larangitis Chronic Enteritis Chron c Otitis Media Typhoid Tubercular Enteritis General Tuberculosis Cancer of Pancreas Tabes Messenterica Aneurysm of Aorta Cancer of Stomach Acute Appendicitis Status Epilepticus Cirrhosis of Liver Chronic Nephritis Septic Pertionitis Chronic Asthma Malarial Fever General Diseases-Enteric Fever Septicomia Cellulitis Pellagra

TABLE V.—Shewing the causes of Death during the year 1917-1918, with the ages at death,—contd,

Table VI.—Shewing the length of residence in those discharged recovered and in those who have died during the year, 1917-18.

	**		Recovere	d.		Died.	
Length of Residence.		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.
Under 1 month		11		11	6	9	15
From 1 to 3 months		15	5	20	5	3	8
From 3 to 6 months		19	14	33	8	10	18
From 6 to 9 "		13	22	35	. 4	3	7
From 9 to 12 "		19	12	31	1	2	3
From 1 to 2 years		. 4	12	16	5	6	11
From 2 to 3 "		1	2	3	1	4	5
From 3 to 5 "		3	2	5	4	9	13
From 5 to 7 "			1	1		7	7
From 7 to 10 "					2	5	7
From 10 to 12 "					1	1	2
From 12 to 15 "			2	2		4	4
From 15 to 20 "			٠		2	5	7
From 20 to 25 "					2	6	8
From 25 to 30 "					1		1
From 30 to 35 "					2		2
From 35 to 40 "						1	1
Upwards of 40 "					1	1	2
		85	72	187	45	76	121

Table VII.—Showing the duration of the disorder on admission in the admissions, discharges and deaths during the year ended 31st March, 1918.

	. A . T	nissi				Disc	harge	es.		D	eath	ď
Class.	Adi	nissi	ons.	Re	cove			eved o			eaun	.8.
	M.	F.	Т.	М.	F.	Т.	M.	F.	т.	M.	F.	T.
First Class—First attack, and within 3 months on admission	107	80	187	63	42	105		1	1	23	47	70
Second Class—First attack, above 3 and within 12 months on admission	 10	6	16	12		12	1	• •	1	. 11	12	23
Third Class—Not first attack, and within 12 months on admission	 32	42	74	5	30	35	1		1	7	7	14
Fourth Class—First attack or not, but of more than 12 months on admission	 2	15	17	3	, 	3				3	10	13
Fifth Class—Congenital	 2		2	• •				• •		• •		
Unknown	14		14	2		2				1		1
Total	 167	143	310	85	72	157	2	1	3	45	76	121

Table VIII.—Shewing in quinquennial periods the ages of those admitted, recovered and died during the year 1917-18 and those remaining on 31st March, 1918.

m Ages.	Admissions.			R	ecoveri	es.		Deaths.		Patients Resident 31st March, 1918.			
	M.	F.	Т.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
From 5 to 10 yrs.  " 10 to 15 " " 15 to 20 " " 20 to 25 " " 25 to 30 " " 30 to 35 " " 35 to 40 " " 40 to 45 " " 50 to 55 " " 55 to 60 " " 60 to 65 " " 65 to,70 " " 70 to 75 " " 75 to 80 " " 80 to 85 " " 85 to 90 " " 90 to 95 " Unknown Infant born	3 5 39 38 20 14 11 16 9 4 4 1 1	12 21 29 22 20 17 12 2 1 2 1 1 1	5 17 60 67 42 34 28 28 11 5 6 2 2 1	1 4 81 19 16 6 4 4 4 3 2	9 13 13 13 8 9 9 7 2  1 1	1 13 34 32 24 15 13 11 6 3 3 1	3 4 6 5 9 6 3 1 1 2 1 3 1	1 3 5 9 7 15 9 8 7 4 4 2 1 1 	1 3 8 13 13 20 18 14 10 5 4 2 4 1	2 8 43 87 94 104 86 89 64 41 36 20 9 6 3	12 33 54 76 96 111 88 59 45 37 28 7 9 2	2 20 76 141 170 200 197 177 123 86 73 48 · 16· 15 5 2	
Totals	167	143	310	85	72	157	45	76	121	692	659	1,351	
Mean Age	33.47	32.68	33.7	31.72	31.97	31.84	43.97	40.21	42.9	41.47	42.99	42.23	

Table IX.—Shewing the condition as to Marriage in the Admissions, Recoveries and Deaths during the year ended 31st March, 1918.

			Admissions.			R	ecoveri	es.	Deaths.				
Condition in reference to Marriage		M.	F.	T.	M. —	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
Single			1 <b>2</b> 0	97	217	66	50	116	23	46	69		
Married			39	39	78	17	16	33	14	23	37		
· Widowed	'		7	в	13	2	5	7	5	4	9		
Unknown			1	1	2				3	3	6		
Divorced							1	1					
Total		• •	167	143	310	85	72	157	<del></del>	76	121		

Table X.—Showing the probable causes of insanity in the patients admitted during the year ended 31st March, 1918.

			Number of instances in which each cause was assigned.											
			Number of cases Admissions—Males, 167, Females, 143; Total, 310.											
Cause of Insanity.		ity.		s presposi	ng	ex	As citing		dis wh cou	As prosinexciti ere tld no listinuished	ng or ng hese t be	(	Gran Tota	
			М.	F.	T.	M.	·F.	т.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T
Moral	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	+												
• Domestic trouble (in and friends)	ncluding loss of relati	ves	1		1							1		
dverse circumstan	ces (including busines	ss · ·		• •		• •	• •						• •	
anxieties and pect fental anxiety an	uniary difficulties) d worry (not includ	led	1		1	• •	• •					1		
under above two	heads) and overwork		• •				5 3	5 3			,		5 3	
teligious excitemen ove affairs (includi	ing seduction)			••	• •									
right and nervous	shock	• •		• •		• •			• •					
Carthquake shock	• • •	• •	• •					350						
Physicia	l													
ntemperance in dri	nk		1		1	2		· 2				3		
exual Intemperanc Tenereal Diseases	e	• •	4		$\begin{vmatrix} \cdot \cdot \\ 4 \end{vmatrix}$							$egin{array}{c} \cdot \cdot \cdot \ 4 \end{array}$		
elf-abuse (sexual)	• •	• •												
ver-exertion .		• •		• •	• •	• •	• • •			• •		• •		
langa-smoking accident or injury	• •		17		17							$\frac{1}{17}$		i
uberty .				٠.	5	••	• •	• •		• •			٠.	•
ever (Malarial) rivation and Starv	ation			$\frac{5}{\cdot \cdot}$	0	• •		• •	• •				5	
ther bodily disease														
revious attacks Iereditary influence			36 49	54 58	$\begin{bmatrix} 90 \\ 107 \end{bmatrix}$							36 49	54 58	$\frac{9}{10}$
ongenital defect as		′								•••				١.
dolsescence .		• •	10	$\frac{3}{2}$	$\begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ 12 \end{bmatrix}$					• •	• •	10	$\frac{3}{2}$	1
pilepsy . uerperal .			10	3	3					• • •			3	
ubercular disease			٠.		٠. ا	• •				• •		$\begin{bmatrix} \cdot \cdot \\ 5 \end{bmatrix}$	3	
yphilis . Tot known .			$\begin{bmatrix} 5 \\ \end{bmatrix}$	$\frac{3}{25}$	$\begin{bmatrix} 8 \\ 25 \end{bmatrix}$	41		41				$\begin{vmatrix} 5 \\ 41 \end{vmatrix}$	$\begin{array}{c c} 3 \\ 25 \end{array}$	6
ther ascertained ca										• •				
hildbirth			• •	16	16								16	10
raumatism . ellagra .				4	4								4	1
rganic disease					• •	• •			• •			• •		
aws Var Excitement	• • •		• •	• •			• •	• •	• •	• •				•
enility	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			. 2	2								2	5
regnancy		• •	• • 1	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	$\frac{1}{3}$								$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	
Phthisis Aycetoma	••			1	1					• •			1	
Typhoid Fever				2	2	]	}						2	2

Table XI.—Shewing the form of mental disorder in the Admissions, Recoveries and Deaths during the year and the form of mental disorder of the inmates on 31st March, 1918.

Form of Mental Disorder.		Admissions.			Recoveries.			Deaths.				Remaining in Asylum.		
Form of Mental Disorder.			М.	F.	Т.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	Т.
Congenital or Infantile men  (a) with Epilepsy (b) without Epilepsy Epilepsy—Acquired General Paralysis of the Ins Mania—  Acute Chronic Recurrent a Potu Puerperal Senile Melancholia— Acute Chronic Recurrent Puerperal Senile Chronic Recurrent Puerperal Senile Senile Senile Organic (i.e., from tum brain lesions, etc.)	sane		13 1 71 15 45  12 7 	69 16 32  3 1 8   6 2 4	15 1 140 31 77  3 13 15  	4 ·· 42 7 30 ·· ·· 2 ·· ··	1 40 25  1 1  2 	32 32 30  1 1  2	26 4 2   1  2  3	37 8 5 3  4 2  5 4	14 1 63 12 7 3 5 2 7 7	55 3 99 296 74  32 6 5  1 9	103 233 31  3 12 13 10 12  6 204 	87 3 202 529 105  3 44 19 15 12  1 15 204 112
			167	143	310	85	72	157	45	76	121	692	659	1,351

Table XII.—Shewing the previous occupations of patients admitted during the year, 1917-1918.

#### Males.

Occupation.			No.	Occupation.			No.
Labourers	•		$\frac{\overline{}}{67}$	Cigar Makers			2
Coachmen			2	Basket Maker			1
Carpenters		:	7	Constables			4
Mechanics			3	Ex-Soldiers			6
Bakers	•		4	Blacksmith			1
Bookbinders			1	Clerks			7
Vagrants	s		1	Saddlers	`	=	1
Shopman			1	Cultivators			20
Shopkeepers			2	Cook			1
Runners			1	$\operatorname{Goldsmith}$			1
Dentist			1	Potter			1
Coopers			1	Tanner			1
Tailors			5	Insurance Agent			1
Bricklayers			1	Schoolboys			<b>2</b>
Teacher			1	Bartender			1
Clergyman		<i>f.</i> .	1	Salesman			1
Masons			3	Ex-bailiff			1
Produce Dealers			2	Servant			1
Contingent Soldiers			5	Fireman			1
Merchants	,		2				
Barbers			1				
Gardeners ·			1				167

# $\begin{array}{c} {\rm Table} \ \ {\rm XII.--} continued. \\ Females. \end{array}$

Occupation		1	No.	Occupation.		No.
		-				
Labourers	 		86	None	 	2
Dressmakers	 		10	Schoolmistress	 	$ar{2}$
Washerwomen	 		3	Higglers	 	4
Not Known	 		1	Typists	 	1
Domestic Servants	 		25	Housekeepers	 ٠	4
Cultivators	 		2		 	
Vagrant	 		1			
Cooks	 		2			145

#### Table XIII.—Showing the Physical condition of patients admitted in 1917-1918.

		•	Males.	Females.	Total.
				<b></b>	
In good bodily health an	d condition	• •	73	6	79
In fair bodily health and	condition		66	59	125
In poor, feeble, very feeb	ole, bad and	exhausted condition	on 28	77	105
Indifferent	••	• •		1	1
Total	• •		167	143 •	310

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

## Table XIV.—Cost of maintenance for the year 1917-1918.

		·	£ s. d.
Salaries	 		2,294 4 9
Wages	 		4,701 2 8
Religious Services	 		59 6 6
Provisions	 		$14,731  7  3\frac{1}{4}$
Necessaries			1,269 4 8
Clothing and Bedding	 		3,014 12 11
Equipment	 		235 16 1
Furniture	 		58 14 0
Wine and Spirits	 		$43\ 12\ 6$
Surgery and Dispensary			589 9 3
Funeral expenses	 		96 7 6
Removals	 		35 14 10
Tenants Repairs	 		148 11 7
Farm and Grounds	 		80 11 1
Miscellaneous	 		$163   1   10\frac{1}{2}$
Telephones	 		$24 \ 3 \ 0$
Scavengery	 		4 16 0
Lighting ,	 		421   1   5
Conveyance of Lunatics			444 12 5
			$28,416 \ 10 \ 3\frac{3}{4}$

#### LESS RE-IMBURSEMENTS.

Contributing Patients, &c.		• •	£ s. d. 1,291 16 10	
Immigration Fund (Law 31 of 1910)	٧		199 13 7	•
Parochial Poor Rates (Law 26 of 1914)			11,258 6 5	12,749 16 10
Net cost to General Revenue			• •	$15,666 \ 13 \ 5\frac{3}{4}$

14
TABLE XV.—Law 26 of 1914.

	Law 26 of 1914.			Law	26 of 1	1914.		
	1	of Pati 916-17.	ents,			of Pati	Í	
Broadler-word	1.	,10 ⁵ 11.		Amount for	1917-18.		Amount for	
	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	1916-17.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	1917-18.
Kingston St. Andrew St. Thomas Portland St. Mary St. Ann Trelawny St. James Hanover Westmoreland St. Elizabeth Manchester Clarendon St. Catherine Port Royal	170 60 24 28 45 43 20 42 14 60 67 58 54 114 1	175 60 40 34 38 43 31 44 26 58 59 46 43 92	345 120 64 62 83 86 51 86 40 118 126 104 97 206 1	£ s. d. 699 13 1 632 3 6 471 2 10 591 5 10 873 19 0 846 6 9 424 16 4 495 13 0 448 8 1 796 1 9 942 15 2 780 19 5 885 8 7 1,055 8 3 15 3 9	180 60 17 23 47 38 19 35 14 50 57 48 51 97	160 57 39 30 47 43 25 38 27 55 57 43 44 96	340 118 56 53 94 81 44 73 41 105 114 91 95 193 1	£ s. d. 790 18 4 714 12 8 532 11 11 668 8 4 987 18 11 956 14 8 480 4 7 560 6 0 506 17 10 899 18 6 1,065 14 7 882 16 9 1,000 18 5 1,193 1 6 17 3 5
	800	789	1,589	9,959 5 4	738	761	1,499	11,258 6 5

Table XVI.—Statement respecting Minor Funds of the Jamaica Lunatic Asylum to 31st March, 1918.

1.—Servants' Fine Fund.

Balance on 31st March, 1917 Receipts in 1917-18	••		 	£ 235 13		$\frac{d}{9\frac{3}{4}}$
Expenditure 1917-18		• •		248 8	19 13	$\begin{array}{c} 2\frac{3}{4} \\ 0 \end{array}$
Amount at credit 31st March,	, 1918	• •		240	6	$\frac{2\frac{3}{4}}{2\frac{3}{4}}$
	2.—Pa1	HENTS' FUND				
Balance on 31 March, 1917 Receipts in 1917-18			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1,182 123	1 6	$4\frac{1}{4}$ $6\frac{1}{4}$
Expenditure during 1917-18	ž			1,305 80	7 17	$10\frac{1}{2}$ $2\frac{1}{2}$
Amount at Credit 31st March	, 1918			1,224	10	8
_ 3	B.—O'Lou	GHLIN'S FUNI	) <b>.</b>			
Balance on 31st March, 1917 . Receipts in 1917-18	• •	::	• •	466 15	16 3	11 9
Expenditure during 1917-18			• •	482 35	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 12 \end{array}$	8 9
Amount at credit 31st March,	, 1918	• •	••	446	7	11

## Total Cost.  ## E7,061 16 9½ 6,935 14 2½ 6,871 12 6 7,027 7 3 7,067 10 4½ 7,710 5 6 8,771 14 0 4,755 14 0 10,093 10 7½ 11,578 17 2½ 11,578 17 2½ 11,580 18 1 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 6½ 11,648 15 10 12,901 18 4 1 11,613 14 8¼ 20,336 18 10 22,946 9 6 23,787 12 4		KEIMBURSEMENTS-IN-AID	SNTS-IN-AID.	B	Net. Cost, of the
83 84 85 85 86 87 87 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	Total Cost.  Contributing Patients, &c.	Immigration   I	Parochial Poor Rate.	Total Reimburse- ments-in-Aid.	
6 months)  7 months)	$\frac{16  9\frac{1}{2}}{1}  \cancel{\pounds}$	None.	1	£4,833 3 1	£2,228 13 $8\frac{1}{2}$
6 months)  (6 months)  (6 months)  (6 months)  (7027 7 3 3 7710 5 6 5 6 5 7711 5 6 6 5 7710 5 6 6 5 7710 5 6 6 6 5 7710 5 6 6 6 5 7710 5 6 6 6 7710 5 6 6 6 7710 5 6 6 7710 5 6 6 7710 5 6 7710 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	$14  2\frac{1}{2} \qquad 208$	***	10	17	17
(6 months)	12 6   252 1	<b>33</b>	16		
(6 months)	7 3 376	22	4,677 15 5		ဂ ၀
(6 months)	$10  4\frac{1}{2}     415  1$	***		_ (	1,080 8 02 1,757 F 9
(6 months) 534 8,751 14 0  6 months) 648 10,093 10 72  704 11,578 17 22  729 11,280 18 1  741 11,648 15 62  729 11,280 18 1  12,901 18 44  926 14,061 12 9  926 14,061 12 9  926 14,061 12 9  926 14,061 12 9  926 14,061 12 9  926 14,061 12 9  926 16,007 2 0  1,089 16,007 2 0  1,240 16,852 9 72  1,285 17,078 8 3  1,289 17,078 8 3  1,289 17,078 8 3  1,289 17,078 8 3  1,289 17,078 8 3  1,289 17,797 1 2  1,499 11,499 17,797 1 2  1,598 18,414 4 1  1,538 22,946 9 6  1,797 12 2  1,739 22,946 9 6  1,707 12  1,739 22,946 9 6  1,707 12  1,739 22,946 9 6  1,707 12  1,739 22,946 9 6  1,707 12  1,739 22,946 9 6  1,707 12  1,739 22,946 9 6  1,707 12  1,739 22,946 9 6  1,707 12  1,739 22,946 9 6  1,707 12  1,739 22,946 9 6  1,707 12  1,739 22,946 9 6  1,707 12  1,739 22,946 9 6	ر د د د	***	5,587 I5 9	5,953 U 4 7,088 12 8	_
(6 months)  (6 months)  (704  11,578  11,450  11,450  11,468  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,648  11,649  11,019  11,019  11,019  11,019  11,019  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,020  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,030  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000  11,000	14 0 391	. 3	150 110	ဥ ပ	<b>ο</b> α
-91 -92 -93 -94 -95 -95 -95 -96 -97 -97 -97 -97 -97 -97 -97 -97 -97 -97	14 0 10 71	; 3	3,790 11 11 9,908 4 11	ا 1 ك	_
-92 -93 -94 -95 -95 -95 -95 -96 -97 -97 -97 -97 -97 -97 -97 -98 -98 -98 -98 -98 -98 -98 -98 -98 -98	17 91 471		H C	1 1	2
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 23 4(1	; <b>33</b>	<b>o</b> C	בי ב	7.
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	900 1 04	"	13	) 	$\infty$
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	100 10 1 E32	"		$\frac{1}{2}$	16
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	267 2 13 A18 1	<b>"</b>		2 2	101
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	18 41 4 458	"	1 -	11.391 6 2	17
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	12 9 532	"		, <del>, -</del> 1	1,756 11 9
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 1 359	<b>27</b>	0	11	12
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	10 1	77	19	$\infty$	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$3 2\frac{1}{2}$ 525 8	77	<b>—</b>	10	<u></u>
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	17 8 547	99	15	19	$\frac{1}{\infty}$
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0 6 517 18	27	$13,101$ 14 $3\frac{1}{2}$		<b>x</b>
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 10 406	22	12	$\infty$	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	<b>27</b>	2;	ი :	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	9 72		_	14	1,823 13 3
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	17 10   654 4	***************************************	N -		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8 3 4/4 I	: :	1 T T	7 -	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8 II 633	× ×	15,828 15 82	16,401 19 7	<del>۔</del> ھ
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 459 1	l.	01	<u>ه</u> د	10
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	10 /	15 15	10,340 U 34	16,580 0 73	1,000 12 02 1,007 11 64
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	<b>-</b>	101 11 04		ے بر	4 00
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	14 81 003 14 81 017	17	2 6	ا ا	<u>ල</u>
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	18 10	204 15 54	4		
1,730 23,787 12 4	9 6 1.130 19	<b>)</b>	4	ಸರ	3
1,097	12 4 1,098 9	18	ದ	13	
$1,05$ / $28,410$ $10$ $3\frac{2}{4}$	$10  3\frac{3}{4}$		11,258 6 5	12,749 16 10	$15,666 13 5\frac{3}{4}$

* The increase during these years is due to General Revenue being charged with halt of the cost of maintenance of parochial patients, hitherto borne by the parishes concerned.

TABLE No. XVIII.—A Return shewing the General Financial and other Operations of the Lunatic Asylum from the Year 1874-75 to the Year 1917-1918.

Year.	Daily Average Number.	Salaries. and Religious Services.	Wages.	Provisions.	Necessaries.	Clothing, Furniture and Bedding.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d
1874-75 1875-76 1876-77 1877-78 1878-79 1879-80 1880-81 1881-82 1882-83 1883-84 1884-85 1885-86 1886-87 1887-88 1888-89 1889-90 (6 mons.) 1890-91 1891-92 1892-93 1893-94 1894-95 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 1900-1901 1901-1902 1902-1903 1903-1904 1904-1905 1905-1906 1906-1907 1907-1908 1908-1909 1909-1910 1910-1911 1911-1912 1912-1913 1913-1914 1914-1915 1915-1916 1916-1917 1917-1918	324.43 324.21 342.52 361.57 364.06 381.25 368.48 358.67 364.06 396.05 399.98 382.09 407.58 398.00 438.24 465.17 496.16 543.93 558.57 571.98 592.72 636.78 694.15 759.70 774.96 789.03 844.32 862.68 915.42 972.20 1022.26 1048.56 1048.74 1033.61 1050.02 1081.00 1137.15 1183.81 1271.94 1323.34 1386.57 1426.98 1390.76 1329.99	1,412 2 10 1,553 13 10 1,660 4 11 1,705 3 10 1,853 6 4 1,782 18 2 1,771 16 6 1,784 8 0 1,829 3 8 1,708 12 10 1,792 10 10 1,843 11 0 1,556 16 7 1,533 14 7 1,783 9 9 943 10 10 1,918 8 6 1,969 0 0 2,239 1 4 2,394 17 3 2,357 1 0 2,519 17 9 2,554 1 11 2,586 1 2 2,441 4 10 2,544 11 2,438 8 6 2,486 19 2 2,391 1 10 2,114 14 6 2,230 17 7 2,302 16 7 2,376 6 3 2,432 0 0 2,451 6 5 2,403 14 9 2,449 3 2 2,579 14 0 2,619 0 7 2,584 18 11 2,521 4 2 2,353 11 3	. 879 15 7½ 923 4 10½ 868 8 2 851 7 0½ 805 8 10½ 888 11 2 884 1 3 861 12 11 922 2 5 932 15 5½ 936 2 3½ 923 0 0 933 13 2 994 18 7 1,161 7 10 579 11 11 1,268 15 0 1,462 14 6½ 1,461 6 9½ 1,509 19 3 2,259 5 2 2,328 16 7 2,410 18 3 2,838 16 10 3,175 7 6 3,202 3 5 3,198 9 11 3,266 7 4 3,367 2 11 3,419 12 9 3,470 1 11 3,543 15 6 3,672 11 10 3,784 15 8 3,825 10 3 3,834 1 9 3,944 3 1 4,001 13 7 4,048 7 9 4,087 2 11 4,281 11 10 4,571 13 3 4,794 1 7 4,701 2 8	$\begin{array}{c} 3,037 \ 14 \ 1\frac{1}{2} \\ 2,910 \ 11 \ 7\frac{1}{4} \\ 2,832 \ 18 \ 11 \\ 2,959 \ 18 \ 10 \\ 3,167 \ 9 \ 11\frac{1}{2} \\ 3,161 \ 17 \ 4 \\ 3,272 \ 19 \ 3\frac{1}{2} \\ 2,963 \ 9 \ 9 \\ 3,152 \ 13 \ 8\frac{1}{2} \\ 3,203 \ 7 \ 0 \\ 3,079 \ 11 \ 8 \\ 3,150 \ 1 \ 10\frac{1}{2} \\ 3,416 \ 13 \ 5 \\ 3,741 \ 6 \ 1\frac{1}{2} \\ 4,280 \ 19 \ 5 \\ 2,351 \ 14 \ 0 \\ 5,102 \ 14 \ 2 \\ 6,035 \ 16 \ 4 \\ 5,421 \ 17 \ 7\frac{1}{4} \\ 5,329 \ 17 \ 4\frac{1}{2} \\ 4,565 \ 11 \ 10\frac{1}{2} \\ 4,772 \ 11 \ 10\frac{1}{4} \\ 5,336 \ 10 \ 2 \\ 5,470 \ 9 \ 11 \\ 5,342 \ 10 \ 9\frac{3}{4} \\ 5,367 \ 9 \ 11 \\ 5,342 \ 10 \ 9\frac{3}{4} \\ 5,367 \ 9 \ 11 \\ 5,342 \ 10 \ 9\frac{3}{4} \\ 5,367 \ 9 \ 11 \\ 5,807 \ 12 \ 5\frac{1}{2} \\ 6,007 \ 9 \ 7\frac{1}{2} \\ 6,113 \ 5 \ 10\frac{1}{4} \\ 6,880 \ 5 \ 2\frac{3}{4} \\ 7,618 \ 9 \ 3 \\ 8,342 \ 0 \ 8\frac{1}{2} \\ 7,535 \ 11 \ 0 \\ 8,084 \ 9 \ 3 \\ 8,342 \ 13 \ 7 \\ 8,445 \ 0 \ 10 \\ 9,404 \ 16 \ 11\frac{3}{4} \\ 9,581 \ 1 \ 0 \\ 10,768 \ 1 \ 10 \\ 11,093 \ 5 \ 6\frac{1}{2} \\ 14,731 \ 7 \ 3\frac{1}{4} \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 139 & 5 & 0 \\ 116 & 13 & 8\frac{3}{4} \\ 134 & 15 & 11\frac{1}{2} \\ 161 & 10 & 6 \\ 224 & 0 & 10 \\ 176 & 4 & 2 \\ 218 & 3 & 2 \\ 231 & 5 & 4 \\ 220 & 19 & 7 \\ 174 & 4 & 7 \\ 166 & 7 & 0 \\ -176 & 4 & 4 \\ 216 & 19 & 8 \\ 270 & 19 & 10 \\ 358 & 0 & 0 \\ 190 & 8 & 7 \\ 403 & 6 & 6 \\ 424 & 12 & 8\frac{1}{2} \\ 514 & 18 & 2 \\ 494 & 0 & 1 \\ 529 & 13 & 7 \\ 499 & 1 & 6 \\ 545 & 9 & 2\frac{3}{4} \\ 615 & 17 & 4\frac{1}{4} \\ 529 & 7 & 0\frac{3}{4} \\ 581 & 0 & 11 \\ 799 & 8 & 4\frac{1}{2} \\ 799 & 5 & 2 \\ 884 & 2 & 7 \\ 882 & 7 & 4 \\ 979 & 19 & 10\frac{1}{2} \\ 994 & 15 & 4\frac{1}{2} \\ 305 & 12 & 9 \\ 426 & 3 & 4 \\ 460 & 4 & 6 \\ 369 & 15 & 9 \\ 392 & 6 & 0 \\ 571 & 2 & 0 \\ 620 & 18 & 9 \\ 1,052 & 10 & 9 \\ 1,276 & 17 & 3 \\ 1,116 & 2 & 5 \\ 1,269 & 4 & 8 \\ \end{array}$	487 0 10 387 12 3 347 12 11½ 379 8 6½ 333 12 2 328 10 9½ 289 10 3 303 14 5 322 0 6½ 372 11 9½ 387 4 4 345 9 6 421 2 3 408 6 3 438 3 2 209 9 6 433 4 11½ 667 8 10¼ 625 2 5 803 18 8½ 993 2 4½ 977 9 3½ 1,197 6 1¼ 1,099 16 1¾ 1,408 11 11 1,069 3 9 797 11 10 1,023 19 0 1,525 9 7 1,212 8 5

17
Table No. XVIII., continued.

Year	Wine, Spirits and Beer.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Funeral Ex- penses.	Tenants' Re-	Farm and Garden.	Miscellaneous and Telephone.
1874-75 1875-76 1876-77 1877-78 1877-78 1878-79 1879-80 1880-81 1881-82 1882-83 1883-84 1884-85 1885-86 1886-87 1887-88 1888-89 1889-90 (6 mons.) 1890-91 1891-92 1892-93 1893-94 1894-95 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 1900-1901 1901-1902 1902-1903 1903-1804 1904-1905 1905-1906 1906-1907 1907-1908 1908-1909 1909-1910 1910-1911 1911-1912 1912-1913 1913-1914 1914-1915 1915-1916 1916-1917 1917-1918	£ s. d  90 0 3½ 74 6 6 59 12 6 34 2 9 30 5 9 34 11 0 57 10 0 48 18 6 30 7 0 61 4 0 46 18 0 56 16 0 56 0 0 65 13 4 68 14 0 45 13 6 41 12 6 37 6 6 37 2 8 39 7 9 33 7 6 51 0 6 31 10 2½ 35 0 3 39 1 6 43 0 6 44 13 0 60 16 0 42 18 3 22 8 6 36 19 6 24 18 3 22 8 6 36 19 6 23 1 3 55 19 3 55 8 9 30 8 5 29 19 11 35 6 10 24 11 8 16 15 0 39 18 8 43 12 6	£ s. d.  85 19 1½ 124 6 11 65 10 6½ 99 9 7½ 49 4 7 76 13 2 65 13 2½ 49 10 7½ 32 5 1½ 68 11 8 25 18 4 30 18 11 68 10 4 67 2 7½ 104 15 7 101 7 0 168 9 10 141 18 3 207 7 7 184 10 4 195 3 4 197 17 10 194 1 4 238 4 2½ 253 15 2½ 218 16 1 133 0 2 210 15 0 220 11 10 210 18 3 180 14 6 255 10 11 278 18 2 288 18 11 264 14 6 255 10 11 278 18 2 298 8 4 298 6 4 341 2 6 273 17 9 354 8 11 524 17 6 589 9 3	68 2 4 72 12 6 45 0 9 61 17 4 46 2 5 79 18 4 73 2 2 73 5 7 64 19 0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	134 8 4 88 5 11 160 3 0 171 9 4 177 14 11 177 14 3 194 10 8 197 18 11 219 4 9 262 7 3 153 12 11 137 17 9 149 17 7 145 14 8	$\begin{array}{c} 68 & 3 & 4\frac{1}{2} \\ 192 & 16 & 6 \\ 175 & 18 & 10 \\ 222 & 13 & 4 \\ 215 & 12 & 9 \\ 243 & 3 & 3 \\ 199 & 18 & 5\frac{1}{2} \\ 98 & 8 & 5\frac{1}{2} \\ 112 & 6 & 7\frac{1}{2} \\ 71 & 12 & 2 \\ 109 & 10 & 2 \\ 206 & 19 & 9 \\ 88 & 16 & 2 \\ 190 & 11 & 7\frac{1}{2} \\ 175 & 12 & 2\frac{1}{2} \\ 187 & 6 & 4 \\ 194 & 12 & 8\frac{1}{2} \\ 234 & 16 & 10\frac{1}{2} \\ 235 & 4 & 9\frac{1}{2} \\ 242 & 16 & 10\frac{1}{2} \\ 245 & 16 & 10\frac{1}{2} \\ 246 & 13 & 5\frac{1}{4} \\ 265 & 3 & 6\frac{1}{2} \\ 251 & 17 & 1\frac{1}{2} \\ 266 & 15 & 0\frac{3}{4} \\ 212 & 15 & 3 \\ 217 & 14 & 11 \\ 188 & 13 & 5 \\ 362 & 2 & 11 \\ 184 & 1 & 6 \\ 213 & 18 & 3\frac{1}{2} \\ 266 & 17 & 1 \\ 177 & 14 & 11 \\ 168 & 6 & 6\frac{1}{4} \\ 217 & 3 & 2 \\ 124 & 5 & 5 \\ 113 & 4 & 5\frac{1}{4} \\ 150 & 17 & 11 \\ \end{array}$

TABLE No. XVIII., continued

Year.	Removal of Lunatics.	Scaven- gery.	Furniture Public Depart- ments.	Tota	al Cos	st.	Reinmen con ing Imition	nount of nburse- ts from tribut- g and migra- n Fund tients.	Cost exof rein ments	xclusive nburse- in pre- column.	Ra	eekly ate per Tead.	1	Admi uring Yea	the
	£ s. d. 1	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1874-75 1875-76 1876-77 1877-78 1878-79 1879-80 1880-81 1881-82 1882-83 1 83-84 1884-85 1885-86 1886-87 1887 88 1888-89 1889-90 (6 mos 1890-91 1891-92 1892-93 1893-94 1894-95 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-100 1900-1901 1901-1902 1902-1903 1902-1903 1903-1904 1904-1905 1906-1907 1907-1908 1908-1909 1909-1 10 1910-1911 1911-1912 1912-1913 1913-1914 1914-1915 1915-1916 1916-1917 1917-1918	8 7 9 19 19 6 6 19 27 7 6 19 27 12 0 20 19 0 3 19 39 10 9 15 24 13 6 10 26 4 3 15 29 5 9 15 22 6 9 15 17 5 9 5	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	261 0 4 62 0 6 49 5 0 47 8 11 50 0 0 99 14 2 163 0 4 42 12 0 94 12 11 35 10 6 50 18 0 190 17 10 4 19 6 70 2 1 68 15 1 133 7 8 213 12 4 47 6 1 64 18 10 51 13 5 48 12 3 58 14 0	6,67 6,47 6,77 7,00 7,00 7,25 6,87 7,06 6,93 6,87 7,06 7,70 8,78 4,75 10,09 11,57 11,45 11,28 11,64 11,86 12,90 14,06 13,65 14,44 14,75 16,00 16,85 17,07 17,78 17,45 19,13 17,79 18,41 19,03 22,94 24,31	3 1 6 8 0 9 1 3 6 1 1 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	$\begin{array}{c} 1\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{2}\\ 4\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\\ 11\\ 10\frac{1}{2}\\ 2\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\\ 6\\ 3\\ 4\frac{1}{2}\\ 6\\ 0\\ 0\\ 7\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\\ 3\frac{1}{4}\\ 4\frac{1}{4}\\ 9\\ 1\\ 1\\ 2\frac{1}{2}\\ 8\\ 6\\ 10\\ 3\\ 1\\ 7\\ 7\\ 2\\ 1\\ 8\frac{1}{4}\\ 8\\ 6\\ 0\\ 6\\ 6\\ 6\\ 6\\ \end{array}$	168 191 134 189 208 252 376 415 365 391 151 301 471 532 492 492 458 525 547 517 406 463 459 723 866 889 1116 1135 11290	$\begin{array}{c} 12\ 10\\ 7\\ 7\\ 2\\ 16\\ 1\\ 1\\ 4\\ 6\\ 2\\ 2\\ 6\\ 6\\ 7\\ 7\\ 0\\ 6\\ 6\\ 13\\ 5\\ 0\\ 0\\ 6\\ 10\\ 6\\ 10\\ 6\\ 10\\ 6\\ 10\\ 6\\ 10\\ 6\\ 10\\ 6\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10$	16,220 15,644 15,604 17,153 16,993 18,408 16,930 17,524 18,510 21,589 23,028	$\begin{array}{c} 13 & 7\frac{1}{2} \\ 6 & 5\frac{1}{2} \\ 7 & 6\frac{1}{2} \\ 16 & 1\frac{1}{2} \\ 2 & 16 \\ 13 & 2\frac{1}{2} \\ 2 & 19 \\ 4\frac{1}{2} \\ 2 & 10 \\ 13 & 6 \\ 14 & 9\frac{1}{2} \\ 2 & 13 \\ 14 & 9\frac{1}{2} \\ 2 & 13 \\ 13 & 5 \\ 14 & 9\frac{1}{2} \\ 2 & 18 \\ 12 & 10 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 12 & 10 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 13 & 0 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 12 & 10 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 13 & 0 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 12 & 10 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 13 & 0 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 12 & 10 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 13 & 0 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 12 & 10 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 13 & 0 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 12 & 10 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 13 & 0 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 12 & 10 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 12 & 10 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 13 & 0 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 12 & 10 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 13 & 0 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 12 & 10 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 3 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 3 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 3 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 3 & 18 \\ 2 & 18 \\ 3 & 18 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 10 & 12 \\ 11 \\ 3 & 18 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 10 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 4 $		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	58 69 54 53 56 65 54 23 80 65 69 79 80 80 78 80 80 80 81 109 88 90 118 109 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 11	49 51 59 42 56 68 59 64 70 62 71 69 43 79 106 80 93 96 83 108 101 116 96 125 131 123 123 160 130 189 156 171 141 131	84 101 112 103 104 115 107 98 141 139 141 149 161 82 172 186 158 153 169 174 187 204 189 200 182 226 240 230 234 279 262 318 318 329 333 329 333 286 310
Year.	Lighting.	Cloth	ing and bedo	ling.	Ed	quip	ment		nveyanc Lunatics						
1907-1908 1908-1909 1909-1 10 1910-1911 1911-19 2 1912-1913 1913-1914 1914-1915 1915-1916 1916-1917	166 9 303 0 1 311 11 463 13 493 9 399 13 386 7 338 3 338 18	d. 2 10 8 8 4 4 9 9 2 3 8 8 10 5	£ s. d  791 1 6 1,261 8 8 1,079 15 4 1,351 0 6 1,310 9 4 1,447 6 11 1,817 7 5 2,188 14 6 3,014 12 11	34	259 153 171 213 232 193 238		0 10 6 6 4 7		£ s 533 13 393 2 444 12	9 3 5				•	

### LEPERS' HOME

Report for the year ended 31st March, 1918.

Jamaica Leper Asylum, Spanish Town, 29th May, 1918.

Hon. S.M.O., Kingston,

Sir,
I have the honour to submit my Annual Report on this Institution for the financial year ending 31st March, 1918, for the information of His Excellency the Governor.

- 1. Staff.—It gives me pleasure to report that the several duties were discharged to my satisfaction. Mr. E. A. A. Levy, the Superintendent and Miss M. McPherson the Matron, continue to render me valuable assistance in carrying out my duties.
  - 2. Discipline.—Beyond trivial breaches of the rules the conduct of the inmates is good.

Occupation.—The Male inmates cultivate the Farm (4 acres) which yielded to the Institution for the

period under review:

Peas, 2,418 lbs.; Potatoes, 9,279 lbs.; Yams, 646, lbs.; Vegetables, 2,753 lbs., Herbs, 240 lbs. and the money paid to them for the above (under Rule 80—amounted to £111 19s. 2d. The services of those who are able and willing (Male and female) are used as labourers, gatemen, lime washers, etc., etc. The female inmates do the laundry which averages 1,350 pieces weekly. For these services they are paid weekly, averaging 30/.

Gifts.—I have to thank those ladies and gentlemen who have generously contributed to the pleasures of the inmates during the festive seasons.

Buildings and Grounds.—The buildings have been kept in fair order. The Institution kitchen was made "fly proof"—this work might be extended. The grounds are kept clean and tidy.

Religious Ministration.—The Anglican and Roman Catholic continue their attentions to the inmates.

Revd. Canon Grange became Chaplain vice Canon Hendrik who left the Island, I am pleased to report Miss McGlashan has been able to resume her labour of love to the inmates. Miss Leon continues her faithful work on behalf of the Roman Catholics, and Mr. Mitchell the

East Indian Catechist on behalf of the coolies.

I regret to report the death of Mr. E. Percy Fletcher of Spanish Town on 28.3.18, who for many years gave faithful service as one of the Honorary Lay Readers. Mr. W. G. Aldred of Spanish Town takes his place. The Sunday Services in the "Chapel" are regularly held by them: Messrs. F. S. Messias, W. M. Fraser, S. G. Sanguinetti and W. G. Aldred.

Statistics.—There were 19 admissions (2 being re-admissions) and 20 deaths. The death rate was 14.2 per cent.

The greatest Number under treatment (3.6.17) was 126.

The least number under treatment (30.1.18) was 111.

The daily average was 117, made up of 7 coolies and 110 creoles.

Maintenance.—£11 12s. 9d., per inmate per annum.

The daily average cost being 7d.63 per patient, an increase over last year due to the high cost of

Treatment.—I am doing the best I can without a supply of "Anti-leprol"—Purified Chaulmoogra Oil. There is no doubt whatever, in may mind, that the persistent use of this drug has a marked influence in checking the progress of the disease. I hope it will soon be found possible to procure a liberal supply to enable me to continue this treatment which gave such excellent results.

I attach the usual statistical tables.

I have, etc.,

J. HUNTLY PECK,

Actg. Medical Attendent.

# Jamaica Leper Asylum, Spanish Town,

Table No. 1.—Return General Statistics for 1917 to 1918.

			Males.	Females.	Total	Remarks.
Remaining in Asylum 31.3.1917			68	${54}$	122	
Admitted during 1917 to 1918			14	5	19	
Dicharged during 1917 to 1918	••	• •	1	••	1	Sec. 8 Law 15 of 1896
Absconded during 1917 to 1918			5	2	7	20 01 2000
Died during 1917 to 1918			13 .	7	20	Death rate per 100
Remaining in Asylum 31.8.18			63	50	113	

Table No. II.—Comparative Statistics from 1s October, 1887, to 31st March, 1916.

	Admi	ssions.	Disch	arges.	De	aths.	at e	nining nd of ear.	Death	pers.
Year.	Lepers.	Non-Lepers.	Lepers.	Non-Lepers.	Lepers.	Non-Lepers.	Lepers.	Non-Lepers.	per 100.	Re-admission of Lepers.
1878-79 1879-80 1880-81 1881-82 1882-83 1883-84 1884-85 1885-86 1886-87 1887-88 1888-89 Oct. '89 to March '90 1890-91 1891-92 1892-93 1893-94 1894-95 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 1900-01 1901-02 1902-03 1903-04 1904-05 1905-06 1906-07 1907-08 1908-99 1909-10 1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18	26 39 38 40 30 33 39 25 32 31 9 34 38 26 23 26 37 40 38 20 27 19	39 43 101 115 85 71 87 131 141 8 93 22 67 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1	2 8 16 23 22 26 18 17 17 4 6 15 8 16 24 12 8 11 3 8 3 6 4 2 5 5 5 7 6 6 5 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7	40 31 72 107 96 63 80 114 130 19 98 35 88 9 4 3  4 2 2 3  1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10 77 11 13 8 9 14 16 16 23 11 12 15 15 1 20 18 10 16 13 20 20 15 14 17 20 23 14 15 16 16 17 20 20 15 14 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	3 4 .5 3 3 2 6 8 6 2 2 1 6 1	40 51 63 65 75 70 71 77 69 78 94 82 86 106 100 79 76 94 106 127 118 122 120 110 108 117 114 115 113 105 112 102 103 117 118 119 110 1118 1119 110 1118 1119 1101 1118 1119 1101 1118 1119 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101 1101	31 33 58 61 47 52 59 74 79 60 49 37 14 5 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3	10.31 5. 6.69 6.50 4.38 5.38 5.78 6. 6.94 16.48 6.48 8.04 7.74 12.16 8.27 15.74 16.82 8.62 12.5 8.96 13.6 13.5 10.3 11.4 13. 13.7 16.1 10.4 11.62 11.1 11.6 12.27 12.6 7.7 10.9 6. 7. 10.8 7.8 14.2	14 10 9 3 5 6 1 2 3 1 · · 4 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Table No. III.—Return of Admissions for 1917-1918.

No.	Name.	Age Years	s.	Form of Leprosy.	Years Afflicted.	If re- admitted.	Country.	Late Residence.	Date of Admission.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	E. Fol. 37 E. " 38 E. " 39 E " 40 E. " 41 E. " 42 E. " 43 E. " 44 E. " 45 E " 46 E. " 47 E. " 48 E. " 49 E. " 50 E. " 51 E. " 52 E. " 53 E. " 54 E. " 55	40 28  58 17 25 24 32 26  35 18 28  23 25 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	60  13   42  37 42 	A. A. A. A. T. T. A. T. A. T. A. T. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A.	14 1 1 1 3 3 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	No. "Yes No. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	« « « «	St. Elizabeth Manchester Clarendon Manchester  Kingston Portland St. Elizabeth Portland St. James Kingston St. Mary Trelawny K ngston Kingston Clarendon St. Catherine St. Ann C arendon	10.4.1917 $19.5.1917$ $27.5.1917$ $29.5.1917$ $30.5.1917$ $30.5.1917$ $28.7.1917$ $16.8.1917$ $11.10.1917$ $12.10.1917$ $20.10.1917$ $20.10.1917$ $5.11.1917$ $17.11.1917$ $25.12.1917$ $22.2.1918$ $2.2.1918$ $28.2.1918$ $11.3.1918$ $14.3.1918$

Table No. IV.—Birth p aces of those admitted during 1917-1918.

Birthplace	Male.	Female.	Total.	Remarks.
<del></del>		•		
St. Elizabeth	 1	1	2	
Manchester	 2	1	23	
Clarendon	 2	1	3	
India	 3		3	
Co ta Rica	$\ddot{2}$		$\overline{2}$	
St. James	 1		1	
Kings on	 1	2	3	
St. Catherine	 1		1	
St. Ann	 1		1	
	14	5	9	

Table No. V.—Returned of Discharged, 1917-1918.

No.	Name.	Age. Years. M. F.		Date of Admission.	Date of Discharge.	Total Years. Afflicted.	Form of Leprosy.	Rema s.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. B. N. C. I S C. F. R. J. W. D. B H. R. M.	 23 12 51 56 50 35	12	21.2.16 16.5.15 12.6.15 1.3.16 19.2.17 4.1.1915 5.11.1917 8.3.1905	24.6.17 2.7.17 28.7.17 6.8.17 25.8.17 6.10.17 11.11.1917 12.2.1918	2 3 3 9 6 . 7 1 23	A. A. T. A. T. A. A.	Absconded.  do. do. do. do Discharged, Sec. 8 Law 15 of 1896. Absconded do.

Table No. VI.—Birthplaces of those discharged, 1917-1918.

Birthplace.		Male.	Female.	Tota ¹ .	Remarks.
India		2		2	
Trelawny			1	1	
St. Ann			1	1	
St. Catherine		3		3	
Kingston	• •	1		1	
		<del></del>			
		6	2	8	

Table No. VII.—Return of Deaths for 1917-1918.

No.	Name.	Yes	ge. ars.	Country.	Date of	Date of	Form o	Total Years.	Cause of
		M.	F.		Admission.	Death.	Leprosy.	afflicted.	Death.
1	FP	36		Jamaica	14.1.05.	7.4.17	T.	13	Chronic Diarr-
2 3	J. H. S. P.	78	41	"	9.9. 1880 13.6 1916	27.5.17 14.6.17	A. A.	39 18	hoea Senile decay Diffuse Celluli-
4 5 6 7	J. L. D. P. B. D. R. C.	76 28	26		5.4.1915 26.3 1907 9.10.1908 27.5.1917	30.6.17 3.7.17 7.7.17. 21.7.17	A. A. T. A.	3 13 10 1	tis Remit. Fever Senile decay Pul. Tuber. Anaesthetic Le-
8	W. L.	20		<b>دد</b>	11.8.1911	8.8.17	T.	12	prosy Tubercular
9 10 11 12	J. M. B. B. E. S. R. H.	21	71 40 38	Cuba Jamaica	13.10.1908 19.9.1916 16.1.1917 15.1.1916	17.8 1917 29.8.17 19 9.17 3.10.17	T. A. T. T.	$egin{array}{c} 9 & \cdot \\ 26 & 4 \\ 2 & 2 \\ \end{array}$	Leprosy Bright's Disease " " Tubercular Le-
13 14 15	W. D. J. B. T. P.	42 33 82	• •	66	20.12.1910 3.11.1914 3.1.1896	24.10 17 8.11.17 1.1.18	T T. A.	13 6 36	prosy Brights Disease Chronic Diarr-
16 17 18	F. H. J. T. S. C.	30 62 34		66 66	5.9.1916 5.2.1908 10 9.1901	8.1.18 10.1.18 15.1.18	T. T. A.	11 11 128	hoea " Remit. Feb. Chr.
19 20	I. H. J. H.	30	33 -	"	23.9.1911 2.3.1917	18.2.18 29.3.18	T. A	8 4	Diarrhoea Pul. Tuber. Chr. Diarrhoea

Average 1	longevit	y of	the	Disease	in
th	ose who	died	1.		

Anaesthetic	Males	23	2-5 years
"	Females	$12\frac{3}{4}$	"
Tubercular	Males	$10\frac{3}{8}$	"
"	Females	$5\frac{1}{3}$	"
General D	Peath rate 1	4.2	per 100.

TABLE No. VIII.—Return of Birthplaces of De-

	ceased,	1917-1918		
Birthplace	ĺ	Male.	Female.	Total.
St. Mary			1	1
Trelawny		5		$\bar{5}$
Clarendon		$\tilde{3}$		3
Manchester	•	1	1	$\frac{3}{2}$
Portland			1	1
St. Elizabeth			1	1
Cuba			ī	1
St. Catherine		1		1
St. James		1	7	$\hat{2}$
Kingston		1	î	$\tilde{2}$
St. Andrew		1		1
		13	7	20

Table IX.—Chief Intercurrent Diseases treated in 1917-1918.

Diseases of the Digestive System—Diarrhoea, &c., continue to be the chief under this head.

Urinary System.—Nephritis more frequent in Tubercular cases.



